

Vol. XII

Part I



Bombay Legislative Council Debates

Official Report

Monday, July 21, 1924

[Price—Re. 1 As. 4]

BOMBAY
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS
1924

Copies obtainable from the Superintendent of Government Printing and
Stationery, Bombay, Poona, and from all Agents for the Sale of
Government Publications

OFFICIAL AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF INDIAN OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS.

IN EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C., London.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W., London.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W., London.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., Ltd., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
B. QJARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W., London.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russel Street, London, W.C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Limited, Cambridge.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Limited, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 2, 3 & 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 2.
EAST & WEST, Ltd., 3, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, Berlin.

IN INDIA.

HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta.
W. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
THE ASSOCIATION PRESS, Calcutta.
THACKER & Co., Limited, Bombay.
SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING AND STATIONERY, Poona.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Booksellers, etc., Bombay.
Mrs. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bookseller, etc., Bombay.
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Booksellers, etc., Bombay.
BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY, Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, N. K. H. PRESS, Allahabad.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
MANAGER, NYAYASHRAYA PRESS, Poona.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUNDAR PANDURANG (RAMNATH SUNDAR, the Successor), Bombay.
MANAGER, NEW KITABKHANA, Poona.
KARSANDAS NARANDAS & SONS, Booksellers and Publishers, Surat.
N. M. TRIPATHI & Co., Booksellers, etc., Bombay.
MANGALDAS & SONS, Booksellers, etc., Surat.
KING & Co., Bombay.
MANAGER, SHRI SANKAR KARNATAKA PUSTAKA BHANDARA, Dharwar.*
MANAGER, BUTTERWORTH & Co., Ltd., Booksellers, Calcutta.
MANAGER, INDIAN BOOK DEPOT, Bombay.
THE OXFORD BOOK AND STATIONERY COMPANY, Delhi.
THE STANDARD BOOKSTALL, Karachi.
R. S. GONDHALEKAR'S BOOK DEPOT, Poona.
MANAGING PROPRIETOR OF THE S. J. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, Booksellers, Hyderabad, Sind.

*For the sale of official Kanarese publications in the Belgaum, Dharwar, Bijapur and Kanara districts.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

[VOL. XII]

21st July 1924.

	Pages.
Agenda for the Second Session of the Bombay Legislative Council ..	1—19
Members present	20—22
Swearing in	22
Appointment of a panel of chairmen	22
His Excellency's speech	23—26
Questions and answers	27—91
Announcement by the Honourable the President <i>re</i> assent of the Governor General to the Bills passed by the Council	91
Rent Act Amendment Bill (Motion for first reading postponed) ..	92
Motion for the second reading of Bill No. X of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901)	93
Bill read clause by clause	93—105
Motion for the third reading of the Bill	105
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. I of 1924 (A Bill to make further provision for the custody and protection of children and young persons and for the custody, trial and punishment of youthful offenders and for the amendment of the Reformatory Schools Act, 1897, in its application to the Presidency of Bombay)	105—126

22nd July 1924.

Members present	127—129
Swearing in	129
Questions and answers	129—162
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. I of 1924 (Bombay Children Bill)— contd.	162—169
Bill referred to select committee	169—170
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. VIII of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879)	170—192
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XII of 1924 (A Bill to provide for the collection of statistical information for public purposes)	192—204

23rd July 1924.

Members present	205—207
Questions and answers	207—250
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XII of 1924 (Bombay Statistics Bill)—contd.	250—273
Motion for the adjournment of the consideration of the Bill till the next session	273—275
Motion for the adjournment of the second reading of Bill No. II of 1924 (Land Revenue Code Amendment Bill) till the next session	275—276
Withdrawal of Bill No. XV of 1924 (A Bill to provide for enquiry into and settlement of trade disputes)	276—277
Motion for the second reading of Bill No. V of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Karachi Port Trust Act, 1886)	277—281
Bill read clause by clause	281—286
Motion for the third reading of the Bill	286

24th July 1924.

Members present	287—289
Questions and answers	289—308
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XVI of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Act, 1918, and the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions No. 2) Act, 1918)	309—344
Motion for the second reading of the Bill	344
Bill read clause by clause	344
Motion for the third reading of the Bill	344

	Pages.
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XIV of 1924 (A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to co-operative societies in the Presidency of Bombay)	344—352
<i>25th July 1924.</i>	
Members present	353—355
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XIV of 1924 (Bombay Co-operative Society's Act Amendment Bill)—contd.	355—387
Bill referred to select committee	387—388
Motion to postpone the consideration of Bill No. XVII of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Bombay Smoke Nuisances Act)	388—389
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XIX of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Bombay Port Trust Act, 1879)	389—396
Motion for the second reading of the Bill	396
Bill read clause by clause	396
Motion for the third reading of the Bill	396
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XIII of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Prince of Wales Museum Act, 1909)	397
Motion for the second reading of the Bill	397
Bill read clause by clause	397
Motion for the third reading of the Bill	397
Motion for the first reading of Bill No. XVIII of 1924 (A Bill to determine the salary of the President of the Bombay Legislative Council)	397—398
Bill referred to select committee	398—399
Motions to amend Standing Orders	399—405
Decision as regards meeting on Saturdays	405
<i>26th July 1924.</i>	
Members present	407—409
Motions to amend Standing Orders	409—415
Supplementary Estimates—	
Introduction of the scheme formulated by the Compulsory Primary Education Committee	415—416
Additional grant to meet charges on account of the construction of the Dhadgaon-Shahada Road Rs. 6,000	416
Establishment for Excise Chief Inspector and Inspectors	416—419
Combined demand for 24, Administration of Justice, 25 Jails and Convict Settlements, 26 Police, 36 Scientific Departments, 31 Education, 32 Medical, 33 Public Health, 35 Industries	419—420
Increase of Police in Bombay Suburban District	420—422
Establishment for Director of Information	422—450
<i>28th July 1924.</i>	
Members present	451—453
Questions and answers	453—492
Motion for adjournment of business (Mr. K. F. Nariman)	492—493
Motion for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Bombay District Police Act, 1890	493—495
Motion for leave to introduce a Bill further to amend the Bombay Local Boards Act, 1923	495—498
Motion for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions, Act, 1918 (Bombay Act II of 1918), and the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions No. 2, Act of 1918 (Bombay Act VII of 1918), as amended by Bombay Act III of 1923	498—500
Motion for adjournment of business to discuss a matter of urgent public importance, namely, the new rule notified in the <i>Gazette Extraordinary Government of India</i> , permitting the Provincial Government to present a rejected and refused estimate or grant to the Council again without any limitation or restriction	500—524

	Pages.
Motion for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Act, 1918 (Bom. II of 1918), and the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions No. 2) Act 1918 (Bom. VII of 1918) as amended by Act III of 1923	524—525
Motion for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Bombay Local Boards Act, 1923	525—528
Resolution regarding—	
District Advisory Councils—(Mr. R. G. Pradhan)	528—536
<i>29th July 1924.</i>	
Members present	537—575
Resolution regarding—	
District Advisory Councils—(Contd.)	575—597
Revision Settlement in Sind—(Haji Abdullah Haroon)	598—603
Supply of Administration Reports to M.L.C.s (Mr. R.G. Soman)	603—609
Release of Mr. R. R. Divakar—(Mr. V.N. Jog)	609—619
<i>30th July 1924.</i>	
Members present	620—622
Questions and answers	622—651
Resolution regarding—	
Release of Mr. R. R. Divakar—(contd.)	651—661
Maternity Benefits to Women Factory Workers (Mr. S. K. Bole)	662—674
Removal of President of Dhanduka Municipality (Mr. G. K. Mavalankar)	674—675
Forest Grievances—(Mr. D. R. Patil)	675—680
Tagai loans for sinking wells—(Mr. H. D. Saheba)	680—696
<i>31st July 1924.</i>	
Members present	697—699
Questions and answers	699—726
Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal Baronetcy Bill	726—727
Resolution regarding—	
Removal of restrictions on Mr. Savarkar—(Dr. M. B. Velkar)	727—747
Excise Policy	748—776
<i>1st August 1924.</i>	
Members present	777—779
Questions and answers	779—842
Resolution regarding—	
Excise Policy—(contd.)	842—862
Floods in Kanara	862—863
Motion for the first reading of a Bill for settling certain properties and securities, late the property of Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal, Baronet, deceased, so as to accompany and support the title and dignity of a Baronet lately conferred on him by His Majesty King George V to hold to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten and to be begotten and for other purposes connected therewith (Bill No. XX of 1924)	863
Motion for the second reading of the Bill	864
Bill read clause by clause	864—865
Motion for the third reading of the Bill	865
Resolution regarding—	
Honorary Magistrates in Sind—(Mr. B. G. Pahalajani)	865—881
Prorogation of the Council	881
Appendices	882—1093

BILL No. X OF 1924.

*A Bill further to amend the Bombay
District Municipal Act, 1901.*

(As amended by the Select
Committee.)

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901, in manner hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Bom. III of
1901.

1. This Act may be called the
Short title. Bombay District
Municipal
(Amendment) Act, 192 .

2. In clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 15 of the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901, hereinafter referred to as the said Act, the words "or who is of the female sex" shall be repealed.

Bom. III of
1901.

3. To section 23 of the said Act, the following sub-sections shall be added, namely :—

Amendment of section
23 of Bom. III of 1901.

~~"(9) Where the president and vice president are unable or for any reason fail to call a meeting for the purpose of an election under clause (e) of sub-section (2) or under sub-section (8) of section 23, the Collector may exercise the powers of the president for the purpose of calling such meeting."~~

"(9) On the dissolution of a municipality by lapse of time or otherwise and after a general election the Collector shall call a meeting

5

5

10

15

20 for the purpose of an election under clause (c) of sub-section (2) of section 23.

25 “(10) In the event of a vacancy occurring under sub-section (8) of section 23 the Collector shall call a meeting for the election of a new president if the vice-president fails to do so within 15 days of the occurrence of the vacancy.”

4. In section 31 of the said Act, the words “save as regards the disqualification on the ground of sex” shall be repealed.

Amendment of section 31 of Bom. III of 1901.

5. In sub-section (1) of section 91A of the said Act for the word “Municipality”

Amendment of section 91A of Bom. III of 1901.

5 where it occurs for the first time the words “city municipality and of such other municipality as may be notified by Government in this behalf” shall be substituted.

6. In sub-section (2) of section 107 of the said Act after the word “notice” the words “require the owner to” shall be inserted.

Amendment of section 107 (2) of Bom. III of 1901.

7. In section 179 of the said Act—

Amendment of section 179 of Bom. III of 1901.

5 (1) In sub-section (1) after the word “and” in line 11 the words “may dissolve such municipality or” shall be inserted;

10 (2) after sub-section (1) the following shall be inserted as sub-section (2), namely:—

“(2) On the dissolution of a municipality under sub-section (1)

the term of office of the councillors of such municipality shall ~~cease and determine~~ terminate and elections of councillors shall be held under the provisions of this Act or rules made thereunder applicable thereto, on or before a date to be specified by Government in this behalf in the aforesaid order";

(3) in sub-section (2),

(a) for the words "so superseded" the words "superseded under sub-section (1)" shall be substituted;

(b) for the words "exercise of such power" occurring in the margin the word "supersession" shall be substituted.

(4) (a) sub-sections (2), (3) and (4) shall be renumbered (3), (4) and (5) respectively, and

(b) in clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (4) for the figure '(3)' the figure '(4)' shall be substituted.

BILL No. X OF 1924.

A Bill further to amend the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901.

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE.

We, the undersigned members of the Select Committee appointed to consider Bill No. X of 1924 (a Bill further to amend the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901), have the honour to report as follows :—

2. The main question we had to consider was whether the new sub-section (9) proposed to be added to section 23 of the Bombay District Municipal Act by clause 3 of the Bill was adequate to the object in view ; and our conclusion,

after some discussion, was that provision was necessary for the following contingencies :—

(1) The case when after a dissolution, either by lapse of time or under the new sub-section to section 179, and a general election, there was no president to call a meeting ; and

(2) The case of a vacancy under section 23 (8) in the event of the vice-president failing to call a meeting to elect a new president.

We decided that in each of these cases the Collector should exercise the power of calling a meeting for the election of a new president, and have made the necessary provision in the proposed sub-sections (9) and (10) to section 23.

3. Two verbal amendments have been made in clause 7 in the proposed sub-section (2) to section 179.

4. We recommend that the Bill as amended should be translated into Marathi, Gujarati, Sindhi and Kanarese and should be published with the translations in the *Bombay Government Gazette*.

GHULAM HUSSAIN HIDAYATALLAH.
G. A. THOMAS.
MOULVI RAFIUDDIN AHMAD.
D. R. PATIL.
R. G. PRADHAN.
L. J. MOUNTFORD.
R. D. SHINDE.
D. B. COOPER.
B. G. PAHALAJANI (*subject to a
minute of dissent*).
B. K. DALVI.
M. K. DIXIT (*subject to a minute
of dissent*).
A. M. MANSURI.
NOOR MAHOMED.
V. A. DABHOLKAR.
G. I. PATEL.

11th March 1924.

(*Minute of dissent by Mr. B. G. Pahalajani, M.L.C.*)

I do not agree to the retention of the amending section 5 of the new bill, as I do not consider amendment of section 91A necessary.

6th March 1924.

B. G. PAHALAJANI.

(Minute of dissent by Dr. M. K. Dixit, M.L.C.)

I do not agree to the amending section No. 7 of the new bill, as I do not agree to giving any fresh power to the Government of dissolving the Municipality in addition to the power of supersession. I would agree to the amending section No. 7 of the new bill, provided the following words from section 179 of the District Municipal Act, which is under amendment, are repealed: "supersede them for a period to be specified in the order" and the necessary changes are made in the clauses 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the amending section 7.

7th March 1924.

M. K. DIXIT.

APPENDIX 2.

[*Vide* Appendix 3, Vol. XI, page 1669.]

APPENDIX 3.

'BILL No. VIII OF 1924.

*A Bill further to amend the Deccan
Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879.*

(As published in the "Bombay
Government Gazette" of the
21st January 1924.)

XVII of 1879.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879, in its application to the Presidency of Bombay in the manner hereinafter appearing; And Whereas the previous sanction of the Governor General required by clause (e) of sub-section (3) of section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act: It is hereby enacted as follows:—

5 & 6 Geo. 5,
c. 61.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief (Bombay Amendment) Act, 1924.

(2) It extends to the whole of the Presidency of Bombay.

XVII of 1879.

2. In section 2 of the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879, hereinafter called the said Act, the figure "II" shall be omitted.

3. The following new section shall be substituted for section 3 of the said Act, namely:—

"3. The provisions of this Act shall apply to—

(w) suits for the recovery of money alleged to be due to the

- plaintiff—on account of money lent or advanced to, or paid for, the defendant, or as the price of goods sold, or on an account stated between the plaintiff and defendant, or, on a written or unwritten engagement for the payment of money not hereinbefore provided for when the defendant or any one of the defendants is an agriculturist; 10 15 20
- (x) suits for recovery of money due on contracts other than the above and suits for rent or for moveable property, or for the value of such property or for damages, when one of the parties to the suit is an agriculturist; 25
- (y) suits for foreclosure or for the possession of mortgaged property, or for sale of such property or for foreclosure and sale, when the defendant or any one of the defendants is an agriculturist; and 30
- (z) suits for the redemption of mortgaged property when the plaintiff, or, where there are several plaintiffs, any one of the plaintiffs, is an agriculturist.” 35
4. In section 24 of the said Act Amendment of section 24. the words “except as provided in Chapter VII of this Act” are hereby repealed. 5
5. Sections 4, 5, 6, 7 and 10 and Repeal of sections 4, 5, 6, 7 and 10 and Chapter VII. the whole of Chapter VII of the said Act are hereby repealed: 5
- Provided that such repeal shall not affect any proceedings before or after decree in any suit instituted before the commencement of this Act.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

In the year 1912 Government appointed a Commission to inquire into and to report on the working of the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879. In paragraphs 25 and 44 of their report this Commission recommended that Chapters II and VII of the Act should be repealed in order to secure uniformity of procedure in the Presidency, and that Chapter II should be replaced by a new section, enumerating the classes of suits to which the amended Act should apply. This Bill is intended to give effect to the Commission's recommendations on these points. Its principal object is to simplify the Act and to make the procedure in suits to which it applies similar throughout the Presidency.

M. H. W. HAYWARD.

18th July 1923.

APPENDIX 4.

BILL No. XII OF 1924.

A Bill to provide for the collection of statistical information for public purposes.

(As published in the "Bombay Government Gazette" of the 30th April 1924.)

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the collection of statistical information for public purposes; AND WHEREAS the previous sanction of the Governor General required by clause (e) of sub-section (3) of section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

S. & C. Geo.
V. s. 61.

1. (1) This Act may be called
Short title. "The Bombay Statistics Act, 1924."

Extent and commencement.

2. (1) It extends to the whole of the Bombay Presidency.

(2) It shall come into operation on such date as may be fixed by the Governor in Council by notification in the *Bombay Government Gazette*. 5

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—
Definitions.

(1) "Director" means the Director of the Labour Office of the Government of Bombay, and includes any person for the time being acting in that capacity. 5

(2) "Factory" means any building or place used for the purpose of manufacturing, treating, repairing or preparing any article. 10

(3) "Employer" includes

(a) any employer in any industry; 15

(b) the manager, overseer or other person for the time being acting for and on behalf of any employer. 20

(4) "Industry" includes

(a) any business, trade, undertaking or calling of employers;

(b) any calling, service, employment, handicraft or industrial occupation or avocation of employees; and 25

(c) a branch of an industry or a group of industries.

(5) "Dwelling" means a building, tent or vessel whether permanent or temporary, which is wholly or partly used for the purpose of human habitation, and includes a vessel in any port of the Bombay Presidency. 30 35

(6) "Occupier" or "Person in Charge" includes every master, keeper, chief officer, or other person

40 in actual charge of any jail, prison,
hospital, or other public or charitable
institution.

45 (7) "Shop" includes any store or
place in or from which any articles
are sold.

(8) "Owner" includes the man-
ager or other person for the time
being in charge of any factory,
shop, or place of business.

4. Subject to the provisions of
this Act and the
Scope of the statis-
tics. rules made there-
under statistics shall

5 be collected for public purposes from
time to time by the Director relat-
ing to all or any of the following
matters :—

10 (1) prices of commodities and the
cost of living ;

(2) rents of dwellings ;

(3) rates of wages and hours of
labour ;

•
15 (4) employment and unemploy-
ment ;

(5) industrial disputes ; and

20 (6) any other matter which the
Governor in Council may by noti-
fication in the *Bombay Government
Gazette* prescribe.

5. Subject to the general or special
orders of Govern-
Publication of sta-
tistics. ment, the Director
shall compile and

5 tabulate the statistics so collected
and may publish them or abstracts
thereof with any observations he may
deem proper to make thereon.

6. For the purposes of sections 4 and
5 the Director may
Preparing and filling
up of forms. deliver to any person,
employer, owner,

5 occupier or person in charge a notice in

such form as he considers necessary for obtaining any information required. Every person, employer, owner, occupier or person in charge to whom any such notice is delivered shall fill up the forms required by such notice to be filled up, or cause the same to be filled up, with the information required in the forms to the best of his knowledge, information and belief and shall, within the time prescribed in the notice, supply the information required to the Director.

7. Every person or local authority who has the custody or charge of any provincial, municipal or other public records or documents, or of any records or documents of any corporation from which information sought in respect of the objects of this Act can be obtained, or which would aid in the completion or correction thereof, shall grant to the Director or any other person deputed by the Director for that purpose in writing, access thereto for the obtaining of such information therefrom.

8. Every form delivered or issued by the Director under this Act shall be sufficiently authenticated if the name of the Director by whom it is delivered or issued has been printed or stamped thereon.

9. For the purposes of this Act a notice shall be deemed to have been delivered to any person, employer, owner, occupier, or person in charge, if such notice shall have been personally delivered to such person, employer, owner, occupier, or person in charge by the Director

10 or by his agent, or shall have been
left at the usual or last known place
of business or the usual or last known
place of abode of such person, employ-
er, owner, occupier, or person in
15 charge, or if the same shall have been
forwarded by post addressed to such
person, employer, owner, occupier, or
person in charge at his usual or last
known place of business or at his
20 usual or last known place of abode.

10. For the purpose of making any
enquiries or observa-
Power to enter fac-
tories, etc. tions necessary for
the proper carrying
5 out of this Act the Director or any
person authorised in this behalf by the
Director in writing, may, at any
reasonable hour between sunrise and
sunset enter any factory, mine, building
10 shop, or place where persons are
employed or where articles are sold
or bartered, and may make such
enquiries as are necessary to any
investigation.

11. Any person, employer, owner,
Penalty for refusing
or neglecting to supply
information, etc. occupier, or person
in charge, who

5 (1) refuses or wilfully neglects to
fill or cause to be filled up a form
required to be filled up by a notice
duly delivered to him as aforesaid; or

10 (2) inserts or permits to be inserted
in such form any information known
by him to be false or which he does
not believe to be true; or

15 (3) refuses or wilfully neglects
within the time prescribed in the
form to return the form duly filled
up to the Director or to any person
employed on his behalf to collect
or receive the same; or

(4) refuses the Director or any officer authorised in writing by the Director such entry on or access to any land or premises as by this Act the Director or such officer is entitled to have, or obstructs or hinders the Director or such officer in the performance of his duties as such ; or

(5) wilfully refuses to answer to the best of his knowledge and belief any question asked by the Director or by any officer deputed by the Director for that purpose which he may lawfully be required to answer, or makes a false answer to such question, knowing the answer to be false,

shall be punished for each such offence with simple imprisonment which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 or with both.

12. No individual return or part of an individual return, made, and no answer to any question put, for the purposes of this Act shall, without the previous consent in writing of the person, employer, owner, occupier, or person in charge for the time being of the undertaking or dwelling in relation to which the return or answer was made or given, be published, nor, shall any person not engaged in an enquiry instituted by the Director as prescribed under this Act be permitted to see any such individual return or any part of an individual return ; and no report, summary, statistics or publication issued by the Director shall contain any of the particulars comprised in any individual return, so arranged as to enable any person to identify any particulars so published as being particulars

Prohibition against publishing individual returns.

relating to any individual person or business.

13. Any person engaged in the collection, tabulation, compilation or publication of returns or information required under this Act who

Penalty for divulging information and misconduct.

- (1) puts an offensive or improper question to any person; or
- (2) divulges any information obtained by him in the performance of his duties

shall be punished for each such offence with simple imprisonment which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 or with both.

14. Save in the case of a prosecution under this Act no return made in pursuance of any of the requirements or provisions of this Act shall be admissible in evidence in any civil Revenue or criminal court.

Inadmissibility in legal proceedings.

15. (1) No prosecution shall be instituted under this Act except with the previous sanction of Government.

Procedure.

(2) All offences against this Act shall be triable by the Court of a Presidency Magistrate or of a Magistrate of the first class.

16. (1) The Governor in Council may make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act.

Power to make rules.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for

- (a) prescribing the particulars and information to be furnished in relation to any matter in respect of which statistics may be collected under this Act;

(b) prescribing the manner and form in which, the times and places at which, and the persons by whom and to whom such particulars and information shall be furnished. 15

17. Rules made under section 16 shall be published in Commencement of the *Bombay Govern-ment Gazette* and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act. 5

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The general principles of statistical acts are almost universally accepted, and India is now almost alone among the chief industrial countries in being without legislation for the collection of statistics.

The Imperial Statistical Conference which met in London in 1920 definitely supported the principle of collecting statistics under statutory powers and Resolution No. 13 of that Conference reads as follows:—

“The Conference affirms its opinion that the accuracy of statistical information secured by means of voluntary or optional returns is open to serious doubt. The Conference therefore recommend that whenever a Government calls for statistics on any subject or series of subjects it should confer the necessary statutory authority upon its officers for their collection.”

Since the Labour Office was founded in April 1921 statistics have been collected in Bombay without compulsion. In a few exceptional cases, notably in the engineering trades, the smaller concerns have been unwilling to furnish statistics although they were given assurances that no individual returns would be published. The recent industrial strikes in the Presidency, especially in Ahmedabad, have proved the necessity for complete and accurate information. At the last wage census, 39 mills only, out of 64, gave the information required. In order, therefore, to obtain full and accurate statistics of labour, as is customary in other industrial countries, it has been deemed necessary to follow the example of those countries and to adopt the Resolution of the Imperial Statistical Conference. A bill has, therefore, been drawn up on the lines of the legislation of those countries.

Detailed explanations of the provisions of the Bill are given in the subjoined notes on clauses.

Notes on Clauses.

Clause 3 (2).—"Factory". The definition of "factory" is wider than that in section 2 (3) of Act XII of 1911 as amended by Act II of 1922. The definition given in section 10 of the Victorian Statistics Act, 1915, has been adopted.

Clause 3 (5).—"Vessel" has been included in view of the labour employed at the Docks including lascars, etc., on ships.

Clause 4.—It will be seen that the statistics are to be collected subject to the provisions of the Act and subject to the direction of the Governor in Council. The statistics have also been clearly defined. The scope of the statistics is considerably less than that in vogue in the Dominions. Dominion legislation generally covers all statistics.

Clause 5.—This clause has been adopted from section 14 of the Western Australia "Statistics Act, 1907" with the word "Statistician" changed to "Director". It gives statutory powers to publish the statistics to be compiled under the Act.

Clause 6.—This clause is similar to section 2 of "The Statistical Returns Act, 1877" of Tasmania and section 4 of "The Statistical Returns Act, 1896" of Queensland and section 30 in the New Zealand "Census and Statistics Act" No. 64 of 1910. This clause provides for the preparation and issue of forms on which the returns are to be called for.

Clause 7.—This clause deals with the access to records. It follows section 10 of Canadian Statistics Act of 1918 which is, in many respects, a model Act and it is based on the working of all other statistical Acts. This Act is also one of the most recent pieces of legislation on the subject.

Clause 8.—It is necessary to have a clause for the authentication of all forms and this closely follows section 2 of the South African Act.

Clause 9.—This clause follows in the main the last paragraph of section 3 of the Tasmanian Act No. 15 of 1877. It makes clear when a notice shall be deemed to have been delivered.

Clause 10.—This clause is to be found in all Acts of this nature as it is *prima facie* necessary for the purposes of the Act. Attention is particularly invited to section 14 of the Victorian Act of 1915; to section 19 (1) of the Commonwealth of Australia Act No. 15 of 1905; to section 24 (1) of the New Zealand Act No. 64 of 1910; to section 11 (1) of the Western Australia Act No. 3 of 1907; and to section 5 (1) of the Union of South Africa Act No. 38 of 1914.

All these Acts confer this power on the Director, Statistician, Commissioner or Registrar General as the case may be.

Clause 11.—All statistical Acts contain penalties for refusing or neglecting to supply information. Clause 11 is necessary in view of clause 10. In addition to the penalties for failing to supply information there are also penalties provided for those engaged in the compilation of the statistics who divulge information. This will be seen in clause 13 below. The penalties in some of the Acts are very severe. In the Census of Production Act of the United Kingdom, 1906, section 12, the penalty for not giving information is a fine not exceeding ten pounds and in the case of a continuing offence a further fine not exceeding five pounds for each day during which the offence continues. Under section 6 (5) of the same Act the penalty for divulging information is “imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years, or a fine, or both imprisonment and a fine.” Section 13 of the South African Act No. 2 of 1910 prescribes “a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or in default of payment to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding three months, or to such imprisonment without the option of a fine.” The Commonwealth of Australia, and the Western Australia Acts prescribe penalties of fifty pounds. Section 36 of the Canadian Act of 1918 lays down a liability to “a penalty not exceeding three hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars, or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months and not less than one month, or to both fine and imprisonment.” Section 16 of the Victorian Act of 1915 prescribes “a penalty of not more than fifty pounds.”

Clause 12.—This is a safeguard common to all such Acts to prevent the publication of any individual returns and is meant to safeguard employers and persons furnishing returns.

Clause 13.—Similar provisions are common to all such Acts but sub-clause (a) is to be found in the South African “Census Act” No. 2 of 1910 and is meant to protect the public from offensive or improper questions.

Clause 14.—This is intended to be an additional safeguard for employers. It is similar to section 17 (2) of the Victorian Statistics Act of 1915.

Clause 15.—This clause requires no explanation. In the Western Australia Act No. 3 of 1907, section 23, it is provided that “Any person authorised in writing by the Statistician in that behalf may prosecute for offences against this Act.” Sub-section (2) of this clause follows the usual Indian legislation.

Clause 16.—Almost all the Acts give power to the Government in each country to make regulations. Section 35 of the New Zealand Act No. 64 of 1910, for example reads as follows:—

“The Governor may make regulations, not inconsistent with this Act, prescribing all matters and things which by this Act are required to be prescribed or which are necessary or convenient for carrying out or giving effect to this Act.”

9th February 1924.

M. H. W. HAYWARD.

APPENDIX 5.

BILL No. V OF 1924.

A Bill further to amend the Karachi Port Trust Act, 1886.

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE.

We, the undersigned members* of the Select Committee appointed to consider Bill No. V of 1924 (A Bill further to amend the Karachi Port Trust Act, 1886), have the honour to report as follows:—

We have met four times and have considered the provisions of the Bill relating to (1) the number of trustees which should constitute the new Board, (2) the adequacy of the representation of Indian interests thereon, (3) the propriety of naming the Indian mercantile bodies to be given representation, and (4) the probability of some of the now existing mercantile bodies continuing to do so in the future.

We think that the Board should consist of 14 members, and that Indian interests are sufficiently represented by the provisions made to that end in the Bill. We have therefore made no fresh proposals on these two points. It was suggested that one of the trustees to be nominated by Government should be a representative of labour, but we have thought it best not to incorporate such a provision in the Bill.

We believe it is better to leave the selection of the Indian mercantile bodies which are to be given representation on the Board to Government: for the number and importance

* The signature of Mr. F. Clayton will be notified when received.

of these bodies has varied from time to time. Government will then be in a position to give such representation as may be necessary to the most important of them.

It has further been represented to us that these mercantile bodies are voluntary associations with no definite legal status, although facilities for registering such associations, at a nominal cost, already exist. We feel that it is fair to require that registration as a company or association should be a necessary precedent to such bodies being given the right to elect a trustee or trustees to the Board, and have made provision to this effect in the new sub-section (2) to section 7 in clause 4 of the Bill.

The Act makes no definite provision for the following contingencies :—

- (1) a trustee ceasing to be a member of the body by which he has been elected ; and
- (2) the vacation of the seat of a trustee, in the event of the dissolution of the body which has elected him, during his term of office.

We think that both these cases should be provided for, and have proposed amendments to section 15A of the Act to this effect, in a new clause 7.

We recommend that the Bill, as amended, should be translated into Marathi, Gujarati, Urdu and Sindhi, and should be published with the translations in the *Bombay Government Gazette*.

(Signed) COWASJI JEHANGIR (J+),

(„) G. A. THOMAS,

(„) V. A. GRANTHAM,

(„) B. G. PAHALAJANI (*subject to a minute of dissent*),

(„) LALJI NARANJI (*subject to a minute of dissent*),

(„) R. D. SHINDE (*subject to a minute of dissent*),

(„) K. E. DADACHANJI (*subject to a minute of dissent*),

(„) W. F. HUDSON,

(„) HAJI ABDOOLA HAROON (*subject to a minute of dissent*).

(*Minute of dissent by Mr. Lalji Naranji, M.L.C., and Mr. B. G. Pahalajani, M.L.C.*)

We cannot consent to the retention of the total number at 14. The Chairman of the Select Committee rightly

decided that the Select Committee could increase the number. We reiterate our dissent as we placed before the Select Committee.

We are of opinion that the Act should make it clear that two at least of the trustees to be nominated by the Government should be Indians, one of them being a representative of labour, so far as possible.

Usually a representative of the Military and of the Customs Department are on the Port Trust—and we believe shall continue to be placed on the Trust: in the section, one seat will be reserved for the nomination by Government for the representative of the N. W. Railway. Therefore the purpose could be served by changing “four into five”, allotting three, one to the Railway and two (by implication and by power of nomination) to the Military and Customs Departments.

By this method of changing four into five in line 18 and making it clear that ‘2 at least shall be Indians,’ the object would be served.

LALJI NARANJI,

B. G. PAHALAJANI,

Members of the Select Committee.

(Minute of dissent by Mr. R. D. Shinde, M.L.C.).

I am of opinion that it is possible to make it clear in the Act that out of the three trustees to be nominated by Government one should be a “non-official Indian who shall be so far as possible a representative of labour.” Such a provision will be a suitable recognition of the growing importance of labour in the industrial and shipping development of this Presidency. I quite appreciate, however, the point of view urged in the select committee that as labour in Karachi has not been properly organised and there is at present no accredited association which can speak in the name of labour, it would not be advisable to incorporate in the Act labour representation on the Board. But still I think the change suggested leaves fair latitude to Government to give representation to labour as and when labour is properly organised and till then to nominate any other non-official Indian.

R. D. SHINDE,

(Minute of dissent by Dr. K. E. Dadachanji, M.L.C.).

I agree with the report and still suggest that one of the trustees to be nominated by Government should be a representative of labour.

K. E. DADACHANJI.

(Minute of dissent by Mr. Haji Abdoola Haroon, M.L.C.)

1. As regards the adequacy of the representation of Indian interests and the propriety of naming the Indian mercantile bodies, to be given representation on the Board of Trustees for the Port of Karachi, I do not agree with my colleagues.

2. "To secure adequate representation of Indian Commercial interests" which is the object of the bill, majority of the members of the board of trustees should be of Indian non-officials.

3. I therefore suggest that in section 5 the number should be raised from 14 to 15, so that there should be eight Indian non-officials and seven other members on the board of Karachi Port Trust, as shown by me in paragraph 5.

4. I agree that registration as a company or association should be a necessary precedent to any mercantile body being given the right to elect a trustee or trustees to the board and therefore I accept provision made to this effect in the new sub-section 2 to section 7 in clause 4 of the bill. And exactly because such a condition has been explicitly mentioned thereby, I am of opinion that in sub-section 1 of section 7, those important Indian mercantile bodies must be clearly named which deserve to be given the right of representation which right of course will be exercised only when requirements of sub-section 2 of section 7 are fulfilled.

5. Therefore I am of opinion that section 7:(1) in clause 4 of the bill should read as follows :—

"7. (1) Of the remaining trustees, 4 shall be elected by the Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 2 shall be elected by the Karachi Indian Merchants Association, 2 shall be elected by the Karachi Buyers and Shippers Chamber, 1 shall be elected alternately by the Karachi Satnarain Piece Goods Association

and the Karachi Indian Sundry Merchants Association, 2 shall be elected by the Municipality of Karachi, and 3, of whom one shall be a non-official Indian, shall be appointed by Government."

And further that in new sub-section 2 of section 7 for the words "notified in this behalf" read the words "named in sub-section 1 above."

Haji ABDoola HAROON.

BILL No. V OF 1924.

A Bill further to amend the Karachi Port Trust Act, 1886.

(As amended by the Select Committee.)

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Karachi Port Trust Act, 1886, in manner hereinafter appearing: and whereas the previous sanction of the Governor General required by clause (e) of sub-section (3) of section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act: It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Bom. VI of 1886.

5 & 6 Geo. V, c. 61.

1. This Act may be called the Karachi Port Trust (Amendment) Act, 1924 .

2. This Act shall come into operation on the

day of 1924 and notwithstanding anything contained in section 11 of the Karachi Port Trust Act, 1886, hereinafter called the said Act, the term of office of the nominee and elective trustees holding office under the provisions of the said Act shall expire on the day of 1924 .

Bom. VI of 1886.

3. For section 5 of the said Act the following New section 5 of Bom. VI of 1886. shall be substituted, namely:—

“5. The Board shall consist of fourteen members.”

Number of trustees.

4. For section 7 of the said Act the follow-

New section 7 of Bom. VI of 1886. ing section shall be substituted, namely :—

5

“ 7. (1) Of the remaining trustees, four shall be elected by the Karachi

Nomination of other trustees.

10

Chamber of Commerce, four shall be elected by the members for the time being of *one or more of* such Indian Mercantile bodies as the Governor in Council may from time to time notify in this behalf, one shall be elected by the Municipality of Karachi and four, of whom one shall be a representative of the North Western Railway, shall be appointed by Government. Any trustee elected or appointed under this section may be a public officer or not.

15

20

•
25

“ (2) *The right to elect trustees conferred on the Karachi Chamber of Commerce and the Indian Mercantile bodies notified in this behalf shall accrue only on such Chamber or Indian Mercantile bodies being or becoming registered under the law for the time being in force for the registration of companies or associations.*”

30

5. For section 8 of the said Act the follow-

New section 8 of Bom. VI of 1886. ing section shall be substituted namely :—

5

“ 8. The election of trustees by the Karachi Chamber of Commerce, the Indian Mercantile bodies, and the Municipality of

Conduct of elections.

10

Karachi, shall be conducted in such manner as shall from time to time be determined at a meeting of the members of the said Chamber, or of the said Indian Mercantile bodies, or of the said Municipality, as the case may be, convened in accordance with the rules at the time in force in this behalf. The Secretary to the said Chamber, the Secretaries to the Indian Mercantile bodies, and the President of the said Municipality shall, respectively, make a return to the Commissioner of the name of every person so elected.

In the event of default being
Nomination by Gov. made by
 ernment in default of the Cham-
 election. ber, or by
 the Indian Mercantile bodies, or
 by the Municipality of Karachi
 in electing any trustees under
 the foregoing provisions within
 the period hereinafter prescribed
 in this behalf, it shall be lawful
 for Government to appoint a per-
 son, and the person so appointed
 shall be deemed to be a trustee
 as if he had been duly elected by
 the Chamber, the Indian Mercan-
 tile bodies or the Municipality of
 Karachi, as the case may be."

6. In section 12 of the said Act, for the words "and by the municipal commissioners" the words "by the Indian Mercantile bodies and by the Municipality of Karachi" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 12
 of Bom. VI of 1886.

7. (1) (a) Section 15A shall be renumbered as

*Amendment of section
15A of Bom. VI of 1886.* 15 A(I);

(b) the word "or" shall be added
5 to clause (c) of the said section;

(c) the following clause shall be
inserted after clause (c) of the said
section, namely:—

10 " (d) ceases to be a member of
the Constituency by which he has
been elected ;"

(2) The following sub-section
shall be added to the said section,
as so renumbered, namely:—

15 " (2) In the event of the
Karachi Chamber of Commerce,
or the Municipality, or an
Indian Mercantile body electing
a trustee or trustees under section
20 7 of this Act, being dissolved or
ceasing to exist, the office of any
trustee or trustees elected by the
said Chamber, or by the Muni-
25 cipality, or by the Indian Mercantile
body which has been dissolved or
has ceased to exist shall thereupon
become vacant."

(Minute of dissent by Mr. F. Clayton, M.L.C.)

" I am of opinion that the object of the bill, viz., 'to secure adequate representation of Indian commercial interests on the Board of Trustees for the Port of Karachi' will be completely met by retaining the present number of members, viz., 11, and allotting seats to Indians in proportion to their commercial interest in the Port.

I therefore suggest that in section 5 the word 'fourteen' should be replaced by 'eleven'. That section 7 (1) in clause 4 of the bill should read:—

'Of the remaining trustees, three shall be elected by the Karachi Chamber of Commerce, two shall be elected by the members for the time being of such Indian mercantile bodies as the Governor in

Council shall from time to time notify in this behalf, one shall be elected by the Municipality of Karachi and four, of whom one shall be representative of the North-Western Railway, shall be appointed by Government. Any trustee elected or appointed under this section may be a public officer or not.'

Should the number of trustees be maintained at 14 proposed in the bill, then I agree with the majority report."

F. CLAYTON.

Karachi, 26th April 1924.

APPENDIX 6.

BILL No. XVI OF 1924.

A Bill further to amend the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Act, 1918, and the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions, No. 2) Act, 1919.

(As published in the "Bombay Government Gazette" of the 28th June 1924.)

Bom. II of
1918.

Bom. VII of
1918.

Bom. III of
1923.

WHEREAS it is expedient to extend the period of operation of the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Act, 1918, and the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions, No. 2) Act, 1918, as amended by the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Amendment Act, 1923, as regards dwelling-houses in the Municipal district and Cantonment of Karachi up to the 31st December 1925, and to amend the provisions of the said Acts in regard to sub-letting with a view to prevent sub-letting of premises without the written permission of the landlord by monthly tenants or tenants the term of whose lease has not been fixed; And Whereas it is expedient for these purposes to amend the said Acts in manner hereinafter appearing; And Whereas the previous

sanction of the Governor General required by sub-section (3) of section 5 & 6 Geo. 5, tion 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act: It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Short title. Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Amendment Act, 192 .
2. In sub-section (4) of section 1 of the Bom- Amendment of section 1 of Bombay II of 1918. bay Rent (War Restrictions) Act, 1918, as amended by the Bom- Bom. II of 1918. bay Rent (War Restrictions) Amend- Bom. III of 1923. ment Act, 1923, hereinafter called the principal Act, for the words "up to the 31st August 1924 in the Municipal district and Cantonment of Karachi; and in any other" the words "in any" shall be substituted.
3. In sub-section (3) of section 9 of the principal Amendment of section 9 of Bombay II of 1918. Act after the words "the term of whose lease has expired" the words "or that a monthly tenant or a tenant the term of whose lease has not been fixed" shall be inserted.
4. In sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Bombay Amendment of section 1 of Bombay VII of 1918. Rent (War Restrictions, No. 2) Act, 1918, as amended by the Bom. VII of 1918. Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Amendment Act, 1923, for the words Bom. III of 1923. "up to the 31st August 1924 in the Municipal district and Cantonment of Karachi; and in any other" the words "in any" shall be substituted.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The objects of this Bill are (1) to extend the period of operation of the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions) Act, 1918,

and the Bombay Rent (War Restrictions, No. 2) Act, 1918, as regards dwelling-houses in the Municipal district and Cantonment of Karachi up to the 31st December 1925 and (2) to amend the provisions of the said Acts in regard to sub-letting with a view to preventing sub-letting of premises without the written permission of the landlord by monthly tenants or tenants holding under a lease for an indefinite period.

The period of operation of the said Acts was extended as regards Karachi up to the 31st August 1924 by Bombay Act III of 1923 on the recommendation of the Select Committee appointed to consider Bill No. XV of 1922 (which subsequently became Bombay Act III of 1923) which reported that the extension of the Acts up to the 31st August 1924 was quite sufficient for Karachi as the conditions in Karachi were different from those of Bombay. Experience has, however, shown that this is not the case, and that there is not sufficient reason to make a distinction between Karachi and Bombay. It is proposed, however, to extend the period of the Act as regards dwelling-houses only, as the Act will, as regards other premises, cease to be in operation in the whole of the Presidency on the 31st August 1924.

Section 5 of Bombay Act III of 1923 was intended to stop the practice of sub-letting by tenants, by forbidding it beyond the period of the original lease, and prohibiting it in the cases of tenants holding over under section 9 (1) of Bom. II of 1918. In the case of *Madhavji Virji vs. Lakshmidas Mulji & Co.* (25 Bom. L. R. 1178) it was, however, decided that the first part of section 9 (3) of Bombay Act II of 1918 only refers to the case of a tenant whose lease has terminated, and therefore to bring him under the section the sub-letting must have occurred after the expiry of his lease. It was also held in the same case that under the second part of the sub-section the term of the lease must have been fixed before the sub-letting. A monthly tenant or a tenant holding under a lease for an indefinite period cannot therefore be brought under the section.

The amendment proposed in clause 3 of the Bill is intended to prevent monthly tenants or tenants holding under a lease for an indefinite period from sub-letting their premises without the written permission of the landlord.

16th June 1924. (Signed) COWASJEE JEHANGIR (Jun.).

APPENDIX 7.

BILL No. XIV OF 1924.

A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to co-operative societies in the Presidency of Bombay.

(As published in the "Bombay Government Gazette" of the 21st May 1924.)

WHEREAS it is expedient further to facilitate the formation and working of co-operative societies for the promotion of thrift, self-help, and mutual aid among agriculturists and other persons with common economic needs and for that purpose to consolidate and amend the law relating to co-operative societies in the Presidency of Bombay; and whereas the previous sanction of the Governor General required by sub-section (3) of section 80-A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act: It is hereby enacted as follows:—

5 & 6 Geo. V,
C. 61.

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be called the
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act,
Short title. 192 .
2. This Act extends to the whole of
the Presidency of
Extent. Bombay.
3. In this Act, unless there is any-
thing repugnant in
the subject or
Definitions. context,
- 5 (a) "by-laws" means by-laws
registered under this Act and for the
time being in force and includes a
registered amendment of such
by-laws:
- 10 (b) "Committee" means the Com-
mittee of Management or other

directing body to whom the management of the affairs of a registered society is entrusted :

(c) " Member " includes a person joining in the application for the registration of a society or a person admitted to membership after registration in accordance with the rules and by-laws applicable to such society : 15 20

(d) " Officer " includes a chairman, secretary, treasurer, member of committee or other person empowered under the rules or under the by-laws of a registered society to give directions in regard to the business of such society : 25

(e) " Registered society " means a society registered or deemed to be registered under this Act : 30

(f) " Registrar " means a person appointed to perform the duties of a Registrar of Co-operative Societies under this Act : 35

(g) " Rules " means rules made under this Act :

(h) (1) a " Resource society " means a registered society formed with the object of obtaining for its members the credit, goods or services required by them in the prosecution of their trade or business or with the object of facilitating the operations of such societies ; 40 45

(2) a " producers' society " means a registered society formed with the object of producing and disposing of goods as the collective property of its members and includes a registered society formed with the object of the 50

55 collective disposal of the labour
of the members of such
society ;

(3) a "consumers' society"
60 means a registered society
formed with the object of
obtaining and distributing
goods to its members, as
well as to other consumers
65 and of dividing among its mem-
bers and customers in a pro-
portion prescribed by the rules
or by the by-laws of such society
the profits accruing from such
supply and distribution ;

70 (4) a "Housing Society" means a
registered society formed with
the object of providing its mem-
bers with dwelling houses on
conditions to be determined by
75 its by-laws.

The Registrar shall classify all
registered societies under one
or other of the above heads
and his decision shall be final.

80 A list of all such societies so classi-
fied shall be published annually
in the *Bombay Government
Gazette*.

(i) A "special resolution" means
85 a resolution,

(1) of which due notice has been
given as required by the by-
laws,

(2) which has been passed by a
90 three-fourth majority of the
members entitled to vote either
in person or by proxy at a
special general meeting of a
registered society, and

95 (3) which has been confirmed by
a majority of the members

entitled to vote at a subsequent special general meeting of which due notice has been given and which has been held not less than 15 days nor more than one month from the date on which the resolution was passed. 100

The Chairman's declaration that a resolution has been passed shall be deemed conclusive evidence of the fact. 105

Registration.

4. Government may appoint a person to be Registrar of Co-operative Societies for the presidency or any portion of it, and may appoint a person or persons to assist such Registrar, and may, by general or special order, confer on any such person or persons all or any of the powers of a Registrar under this Act. 5 10

5. Subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, a society which has as its object the promotion of the economic interests of its members in accordance with co-operative principles, or a society established with the object of facilitating the operations of such a society may be registered under this Act with or without limited liability: 5 10

Provided that, unless Government by general or special order otherwise directs—

(1) the liability of a society of which a member is a registered society shall be limited: 15

(2) the liability of a society of which the primary object is the

- 20 creation of funds to be lent to its members, and of which the majority of the members are agriculturists, and of which no member is a registered society, shall be unlimited
- 25 and the members of such a society shall be jointly and severally liable for and in respect of all obligations of such a society.

6. Where the liability of the members of a society is limited by shares, no member other than a registered society shall

Restrictions on interest of member of society with limited liability and a share capital.

- 5 (a) hold more than such portion of the share capital of the society, subject to a maximum of one-fifth,
- 10 as may be prescribed by the rules : or
- (b) have or claim any interest in the shares of the society exceeding three thousand rupees : provided that if the society is a housing
- 15 society a member may have or claim an interest in the shares of the society not exceeding Rs. 10,000.

7. (1) No society, other than a society of which a
- Conditions of member is a registered society, shall
- 5 be registered under this Act, which does not consist of at least ten persons above the age of eighteen years and where the object of the society is the creation of funds to be lent to
- 10 its members unless such persons—

(a) reside in the same town or village or in the same group of villages ; or

- (b) save where the Registrar otherwise directs, are members of the same tribe, class, caste or
- 15 occupation.

(2) The word "limited" shall be the last word in the name of every society with limited liability registered under this Act. 20

8. When any question arises whether for the purpose of this Act a person is an agriculturist or a non agriculturist, or whether any person is a resident in a town or village or group of villages, or whether two or more villages shall be considered to form a group, or whether any person belongs to any particular tribe, class, caste or occupation, the question shall be decided by the Registrar, whose decision shall be final. 5 10

Power of Registrar to decide certain questions.

9. (1) For purposes of registration an application to register shall be made to the Registrar. 5

Application for registration.

(2) The application shall be signed (a) in the case of a society of which no member is a registered society, by at least ten persons qualified in accordance with the requirements of section 7, sub-section (1); and 10

(b) in the case of a society of which a member is a registered society, by a duly authorised person on behalf of every such registered society and where all the members of the society are not registered societies, by ten other members or, when there are less than ten other members by all of them. 15 20

(3) The application shall be accompanied by a copy of the proposed by-laws of the society, and the persons by whom or on whose behalf such 25

30 application is made shall furnish such information in regard to the society as the Registrar may require.

10. If the Registrar is satisfied,
Registration. that a society has complied with the provisions of this Act and the rules and that its proposed by-laws are not contrary to this Act or to the rules, he may, if he thinks fit, register the society and its by-laws.

11. A certificate of registration signed by the Registrar shall be
Evidence of registration. conclusive evidence that the society therein mentioned is duly registered unless it is proved that the registration of the society has been cancelled.

12. Every registered society shall
Annual meeting. general within a period of two months after the date on which its accounts for the year are made up under the rules for the time being in force call a general meeting of its members.

10 The committee shall at such meeting submit a report of the previous year's working of the society. The general meeting shall elect a committee for the ensuing year and shall perform such other duties as it is required by the
 15 rules or by its by-laws to perform. The business of the general meeting shall be conducted by resolution and the decision shall go by a majority of votes.

13. Every registered society shall
Half-yearly meetings. also hold a special general meeting annually within six months of the
 5 date of the annual general meeting

to consider the half-yearly accounts and to perform such other duties as may be imposed upon it by the rules or by the by-laws of the society. 10

A special general meeting may be called at any time by a majority of the committee and shall be called— 15

(1) on the requisition of one-fifth of the members of the society, or,

(2) at the orders of the Registrar.

14. A registered society may, with the approval in writing of the Registrar and by special resolution, change its name: but such change shall not affect any right or obligation of the society, or of any of its members, or past members and any legal proceedings pending may be continued by or against the society under its new name. 5 10

15. (1) Any two or more registered societies may by special resolution of both or all such societies amalgamate as a single registered society. Such an amalgamation may be effected without a dissolution, or a division of the funds, of the amalgamating societies. The special resolution of the societies concerned shall be a sufficient conveyance to vest the property of the amalgamating societies in the amalgamated society on such an amalgamation. 5 10 15

(2) Any registered society may by special resolution transfer its assets and liabilities to any other registered

20 society which is prepared to accept them.

(3) A registered society may by special resolution by which its members subscribe their names to a memorandum of association and otherwise comply with the requirements of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, convert itself into a company under the said Act; or may amalgamate with or transfer its assets and liabilities to any such company.

VII of 1913;

(4) If a registered society is registered as or amalgamates with or transfers all its assets and liabilities to any such company the registration of such society under this Act shall thereupon become void, and the same shall be cancelled by the Registrar, but the registration of a society as a company shall not affect any right or claim for the time being subsisting against such society or any penalty for the time being incurred by such society, and for the purposes of enforcing any such right, claim or penalty the society may be sued and proceeded against in the same manner as if it had not become registered as a company; and every such right, claim or liability to such penalty shall have priority as against the property of any such company over all other rights, claims or liabilities of any such company.

16. (1) No amendment of the by-laws of a registered society shall be valid until approved by the resolution of an annual or a special general meeting, and registered under this Act, for which purpose a copy of the amendment shall be forwarded to the Registrar.

Amendment of the by-laws of a registered society.

(2) If the Registrar is satisfied that any amendment of the by-laws is not contrary to this Act or to the rules, he may, if he thinks fit, register the amendment. 15

(3) When the Registrar registers an amendment of the by-laws of a registered society, he shall issue to the society a copy of the amendment certified by him, which shall be conclusive evidence that the same is duly registered. 20

Rights and liabilities of members.

17. No person shall exercise the rights of a member of a registered society unless or until he has made such payment to the society in respect of membership, or acquired such interest in the society as may be prescribed by the rules or the by-laws of such society. 5
10

No rights of membership to be exercised till due payments are made.

18. (1) No member of any registered society shall have more than one vote in its affairs. 5

Votes of members.

(2) A registered society which has invested any part of its funds in the shares of another registered society may appoint one of its members or a member of some other registered society having a similar interest to vote by proxy in the affairs of such a registered society. 5
10

19. (1) The transfer or charge of the share or interest of a member in the capital of a registered society shall be subject to such conditions as to maximum 5

Restrictions on transfer of share or interest.

holding as may be prescribed by this Act or by the rules.

10 (2) A member shall not transfer any share held by him or his interest in the capital or property of any registered society or any part thereof unless

15 (a) he has held such share or interest for not less than one year; and

(b) the transfer or charge is made to the registered society or to a member of the registered society.

Duties of registered societies.

20. Every registered society shall have an address registered in accordance with the rules, to which all notices and communications may be sent, and shall send notice in writing to the Registrar of any change in the said address within 30 days of such change.

21. Every registered society shall keep open to inspection at all reasonable times at the registered address of the society—

Copy of Act, rules and by-laws to be open to inspection.

- 5 (a) a copy of this Act,
 (b) a copy of the rules governing such society,
 10 (c) a copy of the by-laws of such society, and
 (d) a register of its members.

22. (1) The Registrar shall by himself or by some person authorized by him in writing by general or special order in this behalf audit the

Audit.

accounts of any registered society once at least in every year.

(2) The audit under sub-section (1) shall include an examination of overdue debts, if any, the verification of cash balance and securities, and a valuation of the assets and liabilities of the society. 10.

(3) The Registrar or other person auditing the accounts of any registered society shall at all times have free access to the books, accounts and vouchers of such society and shall be allowed to verify its cash balances. 15.

The Directors, Managers, and other officers of the society shall furnish to the Registrar or other person appointed to audit or inspect the accounts of a registered society all such information as to its transactions and working as the Registrar or such person may require. 20.
25.

(4) The Registrar and every other person appointed to audit or inspect the accounts of a registered society shall have power 30.

(i) to summon and enforce the attendance at the time of his audit or inspection of any officer, agent, servant or member of the registered society who he has reason to believe can give valuable information in regard to any transaction of the society or the management of its affairs, or 35.
40.

(ii) to require the production of any book or document relating to the affairs of, or any cash belonging to, the society by the officer, agent, servant or member in possession of such book, document or cash. 45.

Privileges of registered societies.

23. The registration of a society shall render it a
Societies to be bodies corporate. bod. corporate by
 the name under
 5 which it is registered, with perpetual
 succession and a common seal, and
 with power to hold property, to enter
 into contracts, to institute and defend
 10 suits and other legal proceedings and
 to do all things necessary for the
 purposes of its constitution.

24. Subject to any prior claim
Prior claim of society. of Government in
 respect of land
 revenue or any money recoverable as
 5 land revenue or of a landlord in respect
 of rent or any money recoverable as
 rent,

(a) any debt or outstanding
 demand owing to a registered society
 10 by any member or past member
 shall be a first charge upon crops or
 other agricultural produce of such
 member or past member and upon
 any cattle, fodder for cattle, agri-
 15 cultural or industrial implements
 or machinery, or raw materials for
 manufacture or workshops, godown
 or place of business supplied
 to or purchased by such member
 20 or past member in whole or in
 past from any loan whether in
 money or goods given him by the
 society; and

(b) any outstanding demands or
 25 dues payable to a registered society
 by any member or past member in
 respect of rent, shares, loans, or
 purchase money or any other rights
 or amounts payable to a housing
 30 society shall be a first charge upon the

property, moveable or immoveable,
of such member or past member.

25. A registered society shall have
a charge upon the
share or interest
in the capital
and on the deposits 5
of a member or past member and
upon any dividend, bonus or
profits payable to a member or
past member in respect of any
debt due from such member or past 10
member to the society, and may set
off any sum credited or payable to a
member or past member in or towards
payment of any such debt.

26. Subject to the provisions of
section 25, the
share or inter-
est of a mem- 5
ber in the capital of a registered
society shall not be liable to attach-
ment or sale under any decree or order
of a court of justice in respect of any
debt or liability incurred by such
member, and neither the Official 10
Assignee under the Presidency Towns
Insolvency Act, 1909, nor a Receiver
under the Provincial Insolvency Act,
1920, shall be entitled to or have any
claim on such share or interest. 15

III of 1909.

V of 1920.

27. (1) On the death of a member of
a registered society
such society may
within a period 5
of one year from the death of
such member transfer the share or
interest of the deceased member
to a person or persons nominat-
ed in accordance with the by-laws
of the society, if duly admitted a 10
member of the society, in accordance
with the rules or the by-laws of the

Transfer of interest
on death of member.

15 society, or, if there is no person so
 20 nominated, to such person as may ap-
 25 pear to the Committee to be the heir or
 legal representative of the deceased
 member if duly elected a member of the
 society, or may pay to such nominee,
 heir or legal representative, as the
 case may be, a sum representing the
 value of such member's share or
 interest as ascertained in accordance
 with the rules or by-laws :

25 Provided that such nominee, heir
 or legal representative, as the case
 may be, may require that payment
 shall be made by the society within
 one year from the death of the member
 of the value of the share or interest
 30 of such member ascertained as afore-
 said.

(2) A registered society may pay
 to such nominee, heir or legal repre-
 sentative, as the case may be, all other
 35 moneys due to the deceased member
 from the society.

(3) All transfers and payments
 made by a registered society in accord-
 ance with the provisions of this section
 40 shall be valid and effectual against
 any demand made upon the society
 by any other person.

28. The liability of a past member
 for the debts of a
 registered society
 as they existed at
 5 the time when he ceased to be a
 member, shall continue for a period of
 two years from the date of his ceasing
 to be a member.

29. The estate of a deceased member
 shall be liable for
 a period of one
 year from the date
 Liability of the estates
 of deceased members.

of his decease for the debts of a registered society as they existed at the time of his death. 5

30. Any register or list of members or shares kept by any registered society shall be *prima facie* evidence of any of the following particulars entered therein :— 5

(a) the date at which the name of any person was entered in such register or list as a member ; 10

(b) the date at which any such person ceased to be a member.

31. A copy of any receipt, application, plan, notice, order or other document or of any entry in a register or list in the possession of a registered society shall, it duly certified in such manner as may be prescribed by the rules, be admissible in evidence of the existence of the document or entry and shall be admitted as evidence of the matters and transactions therein recorded in every case where, and to the same extent to which, the original document or entry would, if produced, have been admissible to prove such matters. 5
10
15

32. Nothing in section 17, subsection (1), clauses (b) and (c), of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, shall apply to— 5

XVI of 1908.

(1) any instrument relating to shares in a registered society, notwithstanding that the assets

10 of such society consist in whole
or in part of immoveable pro-
perty ; or

(2) any debenture issued by any
such society and not creating,
15 declaring, assigning, limiting or
extinguishing any right, title or
interest to or in immoveable pro-
perty except in so far as it entitles
the holder to the security afforded
20 by a registered instrument whereby
the society has mortgaged, conveyed
or otherwise transferred the whole
or part of its immoveable property
or any interest therein to trustees
25 upon trust for the benefit of
the holders of such debentures ;
or

(3) any endorsement upon or
transfer of any debenture issued by
30 any such society.

33. (1) The Governor General in
Council, by notifica-
tion in the *Gazette*
of *India*, may,
5 in the case of any registered society
or class of registered societies, remit
the income-tax or super-tax payable
in respect of the profits of the society,
or of the dividends or other payments
10 received by the members of the society
on account of profits or in respect of
interest on securities held by the
society.

(2) The Local Government by noti-
15 fication in the *Bombay Government*
Gazette may, in the case of any
registered society or class of registered
societies,

(a) remit the stamp-duty with which,
20 under any law for the time being in

force, instruments executed by or on behalf of a registered society or by an officer or member and relating to the business of such society, or any class of such instruments or awards of arbitrators under this Act are respectively chargeable; and 25

(b) any fee payable under the law of registration for the time being in force. 30

Property and funds of registered societies.

34. (1) A registered society shall not make a loan
Restrictions on loans. to any person other than a member : 5

Provided that, with the general or special sanction of the Registrar, a registered society may make loans to another registered society.

(2) Save with the sanction of the Registrar, a registered society with unlimited liability shall not lend money on the security of moveable property. 10

(3) Government may, by general or special order, prohibit or restrict the lending of money on mortgage of immoveable property by any registered society or class of registered societies. 15 20

35. A registered society shall receive deposits and
Restrictions on Borrowing. loans from persons who are not members only to such extent and under such conditions as may be prescribed 5

by the rules or by the by-laws of such society.

36. (1) Consumers', Producers' and Housing Societies may to the extent permitted by their by-laws trade with persons who are not members but the transactions of a Resource society with persons other than members except as provided under section 34 or 35 shall be subject to such prohibitions and restrictions, if any, as Government may by rules prescribe.

Restrictions on other transactions with non-members.

(2) Except as otherwise provided in its by-laws a Consumers' society may sell to customers who are not members as well as to its members such goods as it stocks for sale provided that the purchase is made for the consumption of the customer and not for purposes of re-sale.

37. A registered society may invest or deposit its funds

Investment of funds.

(a) in the Government Savings, Bank, or

(b) in any of the securities specified in section 20 of the Indian Trusts Act, 1882; or

II of 1882.

(c) in the shares or on the security of any other registered society, provided that no such investment shall be made in the shares of any society other than one with limited liability; or

(d) with any bank or person carrying on the business of banking

approved for this purpose by the Registrar ; or

(e) in any other mode permitted by the rules. 20

38. (1) No registered society shall pay a dividend to its members at a rate exceeding 10 per cent. 5

Restrictions on dividend:
Reserve Fund.

(2) Every registered society which does or can lawfully derive a profit from its transactions shall maintain a reserve fund.

39. In the case of a Resource or Producers' society Contribution to reserve fund. to at least $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the net profits of the society each year shall be carried to the reserve fund and in the case of a Consumers' or Housing society at least $\frac{1}{10}$ th of the net profits of the society each year shall be carried to the reserve fund, and such reserve fund may be used in the business of the society or may be invested, subject to the provisions of section 37, as Government may by general or special order direct, or may, with the previous sanction of Government, be donated in whole or in part to some public purpose likely to promote the objects of this Act. 5 10 15

40. Subject to the provisions of section 38 (1) the balance of the profits of a registered society after making the prescribed provision for the reserve fund may together with any available profits of past years be distributed among its members, and 5

Restrictions on distribution of profits.

10 in the case of Consumers' and Producers' societies, also among persons who are not members, to the extent and under the conditions prescribed by the rules or by the by-laws of such societies provided that :—

15 (a) in the case of a Resource society on a basis of unlimited liability in which the members do not hold shares no distribution of profits shall be made ; and

20 (b) in the case of a Resource society on a basis of unlimited liability in which the members do hold shares no such distribution of profits shall be made until 10 years
25 from the date of registration of the society have elapsed.

41. Any registered society may
Provident Fund. establish a provident fund for its

• members out of contributions from
5 such members in accordance with by-laws made by the society in this behalf and may contribute to such provident fund from its net profits, after the prescribed payments have
10 been made to the reserve fund, provided that such provident fund shall not be used in the business of the society but shall be invested under the provisions of sections 37 ; and provided
15 further, that no part of such provident fund shall be considered as an asset of the society.

42. With the sanction of the Registrar and
Contribution to charitable purpose. after the payments prescribed

5 by section 39 have been made to the

reserve fund any registered society may—

(a) set aside a sum not exceeding 20 per cent. of its net profits, and 10

(b) utilize from time to time the whole of such sum in contributing to any public, co-operative, or charitable purpose.

Inspection of affairs.

43. (1) The Registrar may of his own motion by Inquiry by Registrar, himself or by a person duly authorised by him in writing in this behalf hold an inquiry into the constitution, working and financial condition of a registered society. 5

(2) The Registrar shall hold such an inquiry as is contemplated in subsection (1) of this section :— 10

(a) on the requisition of a registered society, duly authorised by rules made in this behalf to make such requisition, in respect of one of its members, such member being itself a registered society, 15

(b) on the application of a majority of the Committee of a registered society, 20

(c) on the application of $\frac{1}{3}$ rd of the members of a registered society.

(3) All officers and members of the society whose affairs are investigated shall furnish such information in regard to the affairs of the society as the 25

Registrar or the person authorised by the Registrar may require.

- 30 (4) The result of any inquiry under this section shall be communicated to the society whose affairs have been investigated.

44. (1) The Registrar may, on the application of a creditor of a registered society, inspect or direct some person authorized by him by order in writing in this behalf to inspect the books of the society:—

Inspection of books of indebted society.

Provided that—

- 10 (a) the applicant satisfies the Registrar that the debt is a sum then due, and that he has demanded payment thereof and has not received satisfaction within a reasonable time; and
- (b) the applicant deposits with the Registrar such sum as security for the costs of the proposed inspection as the Registrar may require.
- 20 (2) The Registrar shall communicate the result of any such inspection to the creditor.

45. Where an inquiry is held under section 43 or an inspection is made under section 44 the Registrar or person authorised by him to hold the inquiry or make the inspection may apportion the costs, or such part of the costs, as he may think right, between the society, the members or creditor demanding the inquiry or inspection, and the officers or former officers of the society.

Costs of inquiry.

46. Any sum awarded by way of costs under section 45 may be recovered, on application by the Registrar or person holding an inquiry to a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place where the person from whom the money is claimable actually and voluntarily resides, or carries on business, by the distress and sale of any moveable property within the limits of the jurisdiction of such Magistrate belonging to such person, and such Magistrate shall proceed to recover the same in the same manner as if it were a fine imposed by himself.

Winding up and dissolution of a society.

47. If the Registrar, after an inquiry has been held under section 43 or after an inspection has been made under section 44 or on receipt of an application made by $\frac{3}{4}$ ths of the members of a registered society present at a general meeting, or of his own motion, in the case of societies that have not commenced working, or have ceased working, or possess shares or members' deposits not exceeding Rs. 500, is of opinion that the society ought to be wound up, he may issue an order directing it to be wound up, and when necessary, may appoint a liquidator for the purpose.

48. (1) Any member of a society may within two months of the date of an order under section 47 appeal from such order to Government.

(2) If such an appeal is made the society shall not be dissolved until such order has been confirmed by Government.

49. Where it is a condition of the registration of a Society may be wound up if membership is reduced. is society that it shall consist of at least ten members who are majors the Registrar may by order in writing direct the society to be wound up, if at any time it is proved to his satisfaction that the membership has been reduced to less than 10.

50. When the affairs of a society for which a liquidator has been appointed under section 47 have been wound up, or, where no liquidator has been appointed, after two months from the date of an order under section 47, or after the confirmation of such order under section 45, the Registrar shall make an order cancelling the registration of the society, and the society shall be deemed to be dissolved from the date of such order.

51. A liquidator appointed under section 47 shall have power with the sanction of the Registrar to do all or any of the following things:—

(a) pay any class or classes of creditors in full ;

(b) make any compromise or arrangement with creditors or persons claiming to be creditors or having or alleging themselves to have any claim, present or future, whereby the society may be rendered liable ;

(c) to compromise all calls or liabilities to calls and debts, and liabilities capable of resulting in debts and all claims, present or future, certain or contingent, subsisting or

supposed to subsist between the society and a contributory or alleged contributory or other debtor or person apprehending liability to the society and all questions in any way relating to or affecting the assets or the winding up of the society on such terms as may be agreed and take any security for the discharge of any such call, liability, debt, or claim and give a complete discharge in respect thereof ;

(d) from time to time to determine the contribution to be made or remaining to be made by the members or past members or by the estates or nominees, heirs or legal representatives of deceased members or by any officer, to the assets of the society, such contribution including debts due from such members or persons. In a society with unlimited liability such contributions shall be determined at the discretion of the liquidator and not necessarily in any definite proportion as between the contributories ;

(e) to institute and defend suits and other legal proceedings on behalf of the society in the name of his office ;

(f) to issue requisitions under section 187 of the Bombay Land Revenue Code, 1879, upon the Collector for the summary recovery as arrears of land revenue of any sum ordered by him to be recovered as dues from members or as a contribution to the assets of the society or to the cost of liquidation ;

(g) to move the Registrar to refer disputes to arbitration ;

(h) to investigate all claims against the society and subject to the provi-

65 sions of this Act to decide questions of priority arising out of such claims ;

(i) to determine by what persons and in what proportion the cost of the liquidation shall be borne ;

70 (j) to give such directions in regard to the collection and distribution of the assets of the society as may appear to him to be necessary for winding up the affairs of the society ;

75 (k) to fix the time or times within which creditors shall prove their debts or claims or be included for the benefit of any distribution made before those debts are proved ;

80 (l) to carry on the business of the society so far as may be necessary for the beneficial winding up of the same.

52. (1) Where, in the course of the winding up of a

Power of Registrar to assess damages against delinquent promoters, etc.

5

society it appears that any person who has taken

part in the organization or management of the society or any past or present chairman, secretary, member

10 of the managing committee or officer of the society has misapplied or retained or become liable or accountable for any money or property of the society or has been guilty of misfeasance or breach of trust in relation to

15 the society, the Registrar may, on the application of the liquidator or of any creditor or contributory, examine into the conduct of such person and make

20 an order requiring him to repay or restore the money or property or any part thereof respectively with interest at such rate as the Registrar

thinks just or to contribute such sum to the assets of the society by way

of compensation in regard to the 25
misapplication, retainer, misfeasance
or breach of trust as the Registrar
thinks just.

(2) This section shall apply not- 30
withstanding that the act is one for
which the offender may be criminally
responsible.

53. Save in so far as is expressly
provided in this
Bar of suit in winding Act no civil court
up and dissolution shall take cogniz- 5
matters. ance of any matter
connected with the winding up or dis-
solution of a registered society under
this Act and when a winding up order
has been made no suit or other legal
proceeding shall lie or be proceeded 10
with against the society except by
leave of the Registrar and subject to
such terms as he may impose.

54. After all the liabilities of a
society which has
Disposal of surplus been wound up,
assets. not being a hous- 5
ing society, have been met the surplus
assets shall not be divided among
its members but may either be
assigned by the Registrar to—

(a) the Central Co-operative In- 10.
stitute, Bombay, or

(b) to an object of public utility,
or

(c) to a charitable purpose as
defined in section 2 of the Char- 15
itable Endowments Act, 1890,
or may be placed on deposit into the
Bombay Central Co-operative Bank
until such time as a new society with
similar conditions of registration is 20
registered when if the Registrar thinks
proper such surplus may be credited
to the reserve fund of such new society.

55. Where the society that has been wound up is
Surplus assets of housing society. a housing society all the surplus
 5 assets including both moveable and immoveable property shall, subject to all existing rights and equities, vest in the Central Co-operative Institute, Bombay, until such time as a new
 10 society with similar conditions of registration is registered when with the previous sanction of Government such surplus assets may be transferred to the new society.

56. If any dispute touching the
Arbitration. business of a registered society arises
 5 between members or past members of the society or persons claiming through a member or past member or between members or past members or persons so claiming and any officer, agent, or servant of the society or
 10 between the society or its committee, and any officer, agent, member or servant of the society, it shall be referred to the Registrar for decision, and if he so directs, to arbitration; and the Registrar on receiving
 15 notice of such dispute may at his discretion either decide the dispute himself or may appoint an arbitrator or arbitrators to decide it.

20 A dispute shall include claims by a society for debts or demands due to it from a member or past member or the heirs or assets of a past member whether such debts or demands be
 25 admitted or not.

Provided that if the question at issue between a registered society and a claimant, or between different claimants, is one of inheritance involving complicated questions of law and
 30

fact the Registrar may if he thinks fit suspend proceedings in the matter until the question has been tried by a regular suit instituted by one of the parties or by the registered society. 35
 If no such suit is instituted within six months of the Registrar's order suspending proceedings the Registrar shall appoint an arbitrator to decide the question. 40

57. Where a dispute has been referred to arbitration under section 56 the Registrar or arbitrator or arbitrators, as the case may be, may, if satisfied on inquiry or otherwise, that a party to such arbitration with intent to delay or obstruct the execution of any award that may be made,— 5
 Attachment before award. 10

*Cf. G. 38,
 Rule 5, C. P.
 C., 1908.*

(a) is about to dispose of the whole or any part of his property, or

(b) is about to remove the whole or any part of his property from the jurisdiction of the Registrar, the Registrar or arbitrator or arbitrators may direct the conditional attachment of the said property. 15

58. Any party aggrieved by the award of an arbitrator or arbitrators under section 56 may within one month of the date of the award appeal to the Registrar. 5
 Appeal against award of arbitrator.

59. Where the Registrar has himself under the provisions of section 56 decided a dispute any person aggrieved by the decision may appeal to Government within one month of such decision. 5
 Appeal against order of Registrar.

60. An order passed in appeal under section 58 or section 59 shall be final and conclusive. The award of an arbitrator or arbitrators or a decision by the Registrar under section 56 shall not be liable to be called in question in any civil or revenue court.

61. Wherever in this Act it is provided that the Registrar or person duly authorized by general or special order in writing by the Registrar in this behalf being an auditor, liquidator or arbitrator appointed under this Act, shall hold an inquiry, or shall make an inspection or shall wind up a registered society or shall arbitrate, such Registrar, person authorized, auditor liquidator or arbitrator, as the case may be, shall have the power to summon and enforce the attendance of witnesses including the parties interested or any of them and to compel them to give evidence, and to compel the production of documents by the same means and as far as possible in the same manner as is provided in the case of a civil court by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908. v of 1908.

62. All money ordered by a liquidator under section 51 or by the Registrar under section 52 or by an arbitrator under section 56 to be recovered as a debt owed to a registered society or as a contribution to the assets of such society or as the costs incurred in the determination of a dispute shall, if not paid when demanded, be recoverable.

(a) on a certificate signed by the Registrar or a liquidator by any civil court in the same manner as a decree of such court ; or

(b) according to the law and under the rules for the time being in force for the recovery of arrears of land revenue, provided that any application for the recovery in such manner of any such sum shall be made to the Collector and shall be accompanied by a certificate signed by the Registrar or by an Assistant Registrar to whom the said power has been delegated by the Registrar. 20

63. (1) No person other than a registered society shall without the sanction of Government trade or carry on business under any name or title of which the word "co-operative" or its vernacular equivalent forms part : 5

Provided that nothing in this section shall apply to the use by any person or his successor in interest of any name or title under which he traded or carried on business at the date on which this Act comes into operation. 10 15

(2) Whoever contravenes the provisions of this section shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees and in the case of a continuing offence with further fine of five rupees for each day on which the offence is continued after conviction therefor. 20

64. It shall be an offence under

Offences. this Act if—

(a) a registered society or an officer or member thereof fails to give any notice, send any 5

Default by a registered society, officer or member. return or document, do or allow to be done anything which the society, officer or member is by this Act 10

Cf. sec. 84; Friendly Societies Act.

required to give, send, do or allow to be done : or

- (b) a registered society or an officer or a member thereof wilfully neglects or refuses to do any act or to furnish any information required for the purposes of this Act by the Registrar or other person duly authorized by him in writing in this behalf : or
- 15 Wilful neglect or default by a registered society, etc. ber thereof wilfully neglects or refuses to do any
- 20 act or to furnish any information required for the purposes of this Act by the Registrar or other person duly authorized by him in writing in this behalf : or

- (c) a registered society or an officer or member thereof makes a false return or wilfully furnishes information in any respect false or insufficient : or
- 25 Wilful furnishing of false or insufficient information. ber thereof makes a false return or wilfully furnishes information in any respect false or insufficient : or

- (d) any person disobeys any summons, requisition or lawful written order issued under the provisions of this Act or does not furnish any information lawfully required from him by a person authorized to do so under the provisions of this Act.
- 30 Disobedience of summons, requisition or order. tion or lawful written order issued under the
- 35 provisions of this Act or does not furnish any information lawfully required from him by a person authorized to do so under the provisions of this Act.

65. Every society, officer or member of a society or other person guilty of an offence under this Act for which no penalty is expressly provided herein shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 200.

5 Penalty for offences not otherwise provided for. of a society or other person guilty of an offence under this Act for which

66. (1) No Court inferior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class shall try any offence under this Act.

5 Cognizance of offences. of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class shall try any offence under this Act.

(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Code of Criminal Pro-

V of 1898. cedure, 1898, every offence under this Act shall, for the purposes of the said code, be deemed to be non-cognizable. 10

Miscellaneous.

67. (1) All sums due from a registered society or member or past member of a registered society as such to Government, including any costs awarded to Government under section 45, may be recovered according to the law and under the rules for the time being in force for the recovery of arrears of land revenue. 5 10

(2) Sums due from a registered society to Government and recoverable under sub-section (1) may be recovered, firstly, from the property of the society; secondly, in the case of a society of which the liability of the members is limited, from the members or past members subject to the limit of their liability; and, thirdly in the case of other societies, from the members or past members. 15 20

(3) The liability of past members shall in all cases be subject to the provisions of section 28. 25

68. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Act, Government may, by special order in each case and subject to such conditions, if any, as it may impose, exempt any society from any of the requirements of this Act as to registration. 5

69. Government may, by general or special order to be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette*, exempt any registered society or class 5

of registered societies from any of the provisions of this Act, or may direct that such provisions shall apply to such society or class of societies with such modifications as may be specified in the order.

70. The provisions of the Indian Companies' Act, VII of 1913, shall not apply to registered societies.

Indian Companies' Act not to apply.

1913, shall not apply to registered societies.

71. (1) Government may, for the whole or any part of the presidency and for any registered society or class of such societies, make rules to carry out the purposes of this Act.

Rules.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power such rules may—

(a) subject to the provisions of section 6, prescribe the maximum number of shares or portion of the capital of a society which may be held by a member ;

(b) prescribe the forms to be used and the conditions to be complied with in the making of applications for the registration of a society and the procedure in the matter of such applications ;

(c) prescribe the matters in respect of which a society may or shall make by-laws and the procedure to be followed in making, altering and abrogating by-laws and the conditions to be satisfied prior to such making, alteration or abrogation ;

(d) prescribe the conditions to be complied with by persons applying for admission or admitted as members and provide for the election and admission of members and the payment to be made and the interests

- to be acquired before the exercise of the right of membership ; 35
- (e) provide for ascertaining the value of a deceased member's share or interest ;
- (f) provide for general meetings of the members and for the procedure at such meetings and the powers to be exercised by such meetings ; 40
- (g) provide for the appointment, suspension and removal of the members of the committee and other officers and for the procedure at meetings of the committee and for the powers to be exercised and the duties to be performed by the Committee and other officers ; 45
- (h) prescribe the accounts and books to be kept by a society and provide for the audit of such accounts and the charges, if any, to be made for such audit, and for the periodical publication of a balance sheet showing the assets and liabilities of a society ; 55
- (i) prescribe the returns to be submitted by a society to the Registrar and provide for the persons by whom and the form in which such returns shall be submitted ; 60
- (j) provide for the persons by whom and the form in which copies of entries in books of societies may be certified ; 65
- (k) provide for the formation and maintenance of a register of members, and where the liability of the members is limited by shares, of a register of shares ; 70
- (l) prescribe the payments to be made and the conditions to be complied with by members applying for loans, and the period for which 75

- loans may be made, and the amount which may be lent to an individual member ;
- 80 (m) prescribe the prohibitions and restrictions subject to which resource societies may trade with persons who are not members ;
- 85 (n) provide for the formation and maintenance of reserve funds, and the objects to which such funds may be applied, and for the investment of any funds under the control of a society ;
- 90 (o) prescribe the extent to which a society may limit the number of its members ;
- 95 (p) prescribe the conditions under which profits may be distributed to the members of a registered society and the maximum rate of dividend which may be paid by societies ;
- 109 (q) subject to the provisions of section 48 determine in what cases an appeal shall lie from the orders of the Registrar and prescribe the procedure to be followed in presenting and disposing of such appeals ;
- 105 (r) provide for securing that the share capital of any registered society shall be variable in such a way as may be necessary to secure that shares shall not appreciate in value and that necessary capital shall be available for the society as required ;
- 110 (s) provide that persons qualified under the by-laws of a society shall not be excluded from membership without due cause ;
- 115 (t) prescribe the procedure to be followed by a liquidator appointed under section 47 ;
- 120 (u) prescribe the mode of appointing an arbitrator or arbitrators and the procedure to be followed in

proceedings before the Registrar or such arbitrator or arbitrators and for fixing and levying the expenses of determining the dispute ; 125

(v) provide for the issue and service of summons and for proof of service thereof ;

(w) provide for the writing off of bad debts ; 130

(x) regulate the manner in which funds may be raised by means of shares or debentures or otherwise ;

(y) provide for the withdrawal and expulsion of members and for the payments to be made to them and for the liabilities of past members ; 135

(z) provide for the nomination of a person to whom the interest of a deceased member may be paid or transferred ; 140

(aa) prescribe the cases in which an appeal shall lie from the order of a liquidator appointed under section 47 ; and 145

(bb) provide for the inspection of documents in the Registrar's office and the levy of fees for granting certified copies of—the same.

(3) Government may, subject to such conditions, if any, as it thinks fit, delegate all or any of its powers to make rules under this section to any authority specified in the order of delegation. 155

(4) The power to make rules conferred by this section is subject to the condition of the rules being made after previous publication.

(5) All rules made under this section shall be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* and on such publication they shall have effect as if enacted in this Act. 160

been
under
the Co-operative
5 Credit Societies Act, 1904, or under X of 1904.
the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912.
1912, shall be deemed to be
registered under this Act, and its
by-laws shall, so far as the same are
10 not inconsistent with the express
provisions of this Act, continue in
force until altered or rescinded.

(2) All appointments, rules and
orders made, notifications and notices
15 issued and suits and other proceedings
instituted, under the said Acts shall,
so far as may be, be deemed to have
been respectively made, issued and
instituted under this Act.

73. The enactments specified in
the Schedule are
5 Repeal. hereby repealed in
so far as they apply to the Bombay
Presidency to the extent specified in
the fourth column of the said schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Enactments repealed.

(See section 73.)

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1912	II	The Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.	The whole.
1920	XXXVIII	The Devolution Act, 1920.	So much as relates to Act II of 1912.
1920	I	The Bombay Land Revenue Code (Amendment) Act, 1920.	The whole.

The progress and development, the expenses of the movement since 1912 when the existing Act was passed, has made it necessary to revise the law under which co-operative societies work. Several points for amendment have been brought to notice by various co-operative conferences and by the Central Co-operative Institute and other co-operative bodies and non-official gentlemen interested in the movement. Co-operation is now a transferred subject and as such falls within the scope of the provincial legislature.

2. The bill in particular makes provision for the following matters :—

(1) A distinct classification of the various societies whose objects, finance, and methods of working are different.

(2) Introduction of a clear cut system of winding up, liquidation and dissolution of societies on the analogy of the Indian Companies' Act, 1913.

(3) Provisions desired by a majority of co-operators in this Presidency for the summary recovery of dues in arbitration cases through the revenue authorities.

3. Opportunity has been taken of carefully revising and re-arranging the sections in the existing Act.

4. The details of the Bill are more particularly discussed in the attached Notes on Clauses.

Notes on Clauses.

Clause 3.—Definitions of societies according to the classification approved by co-operators in this Presidency have been added in order to simplify subsequent reference in other sections of the Act and in rules made under the Act. The classification is in accordance with authoritative books on co-operative jurisprudence. The definition of a "special resolution" has also been added, as subsequent provisions of the Act apply to such special resolutions.

Clause 6.—The limit of interest has been raised in accordance with a recommendation from the Central Co-operative Institute and the needs of housing societies after taking into consideration the altered value of money.

Clauses 12 to 16.—These clauses make provision in regard to amendment of by-laws, meetings, and resolutions, which was lacking in the old Act and which it is necessary to have in the Act. Clause 15 in particular is required to meet the case of a society which may be perfectly businesslike but ceases to be co-operative in spirit. There is no reason why such a society should not choose to work under the Indian Companies' Act, 1913. Under the Act of 1912 this was impossible. The new clause provides the means for such a transfer.

Clause 18.—Extends the principle which in all countries is accepted as the basis of co-operation to all classes of societies instead of restricting it as before to unlimited liability societies.

Clause 19.—Brings the law into line with the principles generally accepted as essential to a co-operative society.

Clause 22.—The changes introduced by this clause are in accordance with the general opinion of co-operators and in particular with a resolution of the Provincial Co-operative Conference, 1916.

Clause 24.—In accordance with the general opinion of co-operators this clause defines more clearly a prior charge already given to co-operative societies under section 19 of the existing Act.

Clause 33.—The changes are merely formal.

Clause 36.—This clause is new and it introduces principles which are accepted in the co-operative movement in general and are necessary for practical purposes but have so far been dealt with by rules framed by Government.

Clause 37.—The proviso to sub-clause (c) is added to provide against investment in the so-called shares of unlimited liability societies such as exist in Sind.

Clause 38.—Introduces a limitation on dividend which is generally acceptable to co-operators and makes formal provision for a reserve fund which has been implied but not expressed in the existing Act.

Clauses 39 to 42.—Codify existing principles, practice, and provisions under the Act and rules in a clearer form.

Clause 43.—Extends the powers given under section 35 of the existing Act in the case of an enquiry but omits the intervention of the Collector which is no longer necessary.

Clause 44.—Has been made permissive and not imperative as is required by practical considerations.

Clauses 47 to 54.—These clauses follow the Indian Companies' Act, 1913, and amend the existing provisions for liquidation of a society. These changes are shown to be necessary by difficulties experienced in practice and make the procedure clearer.

Clause 55.—This provision is required in order to ensure that public concessions given to a housing society shall not be abused for private profiteering and to secure the tenant members of the society against any possible injury to their claims following upon mismanagement by a Committee or in other ways. The provision is in accordance with the general principle of co-operative jurisprudence.

Clauses 56 to 60.—These clauses make provision for a matter that has so far been dealt with by rules only.

Clause 61.—Makes the necessary provision which is applicable to cases of enquiry, arbitration, liquidation, or audit.

Clause 62.—Unifies the provision in regard to the recovery of moneys due and extends to the awards of arbitrators the provision for recovery under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, 1879, in accordance with the wishes of the co-operators in this Presidency.

Clause 67.—This alteration is intended to make clear that the liability attaches to past members also.

(Signed) ALI MAHOMED KHAN DEHLAVI.

27th February 1924.

BILL No. XIX OF 1924.

*A Bill further to amend the Bombay
Port Trust Act, 1879.*

(As published in the "Bombay
Government Gazette" of the
19th July 1924.)

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Bombay Port Trust Act, 1879, in manner hereinafter appearing; and whereas the previous sanction of the Governor General required by sub-section (3) of section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

Bom. VI of
1879.

5 & 6 Geo. V.
c. 61.

1. This Act may be called the
Short title. Bombay Port
Trust (Amend-
ment) Act, 192 .

2. For section 24 of the Bombay
Port Trust Act,
New section 24 of Bom.
VI of 1879. 1879, the follow-
ing shall be

Bom. VI of
1879.

5 substituted:—

“24. Every order or regulation
Sanction of Government
when necessary. made by the
Board under
any of the four
10 last preceding sections shall, so far
as the same relates to the Deputy
Chairman, Chief Engineer, Railway
Manager, Secretary, Chief Account-
ant, Docks Manager, Manager, Land
15 and Bunders Department, Controller
of Stores or any person who may,
from time to time, be employed in
the capacity of Consulting Engineer
to the Board, be subject to the
20 previous sanction of Government.”

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of the legislature in requiring by section 24 of the Bombay Port Trust Act, 1879, the previous sanction of Government to every order or regulation made by the Board under any of the sections 21 to 23 of the Act, so far as it relates to the officers specified in the said section, was to ensure that Government should retain some control over the appointment and conditions of service of the principal heads of departments of the Port Trust. Since the Act was passed, however, some new appointments of this nature have been created while the post of Traffic Manager has been abolished. It is, therefore, proposed to amend section 24 of the Act by bringing under its operation the four new appointments of Railway Manager, Docks Manager, Manager, Land and Bunders Department, and Controller of Stores. In amending the Act opportunity has been taken to recast the wording of the section so as to omit reference to Traffic Manager in the first paragraph of the section, to arrange the appointments in their appropriate order, and to make it clear that the section also applies to any person or firm from time to time employed in the capacity of Consulting Engineer to the Board. The second paragraph of the section has been omitted as being unnecessary in consequence of the amendment made in paragraph 1.

COWASJI JEHangIR (JUN.).

APPENDIX 9.

BILL No. XIII OF 1924.

*A Bill further to amend the Prince
of Wales Museum Act, 1909.*

(As published in the "Bombay
Government Gazette" of the
7th May 1924.)

WHEREAS it is expedient further
to amend the Prince of Wales
Museum Act, 1909, in manner

Bom. III of
1909.

hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the
Short title. Prince of
 Wales Museum
 (Amendment) Act, 192 .

2. (1) In sub-section (2) of section 5 of the
Amendment of section 5 of Bom. III of 1909. Prince of Wales
 Museum Act,

Bom. III of
 1909.

5 1909, after clause (f) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

10 “(g) for the payment of contributions at such rates and subject to such conditions as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board to any provident fund which may be established by the Board for the benefit of the officers and servants employed by it.”

15 (2) The amendment contained in sub-section (1) shall be deemed to have been made and to have had effect from such date as may be fixed by the Board in this behalf.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

There is no provision in the Prince of Wales Museum Act, 1909 empowering the Board of Trustees of the Museum to establish a provident fund for the benefit of its officers and servants. The Board desire to possess this power which is enjoyed by the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay, the Bombay City Improvement Trust, the Bombay Port Trust and other public bodies. The Bill confers on the Board the necessary power. The Board have further proposed that they should be empowered to extend the benefit of the fund with retrospective effect from such date as may be appointed by them in this behalf. Clause 2 (2) of the Bill gives effect to this proposal.

B. V. JADHAV.

15th January 1924.

BILL No. XVIII OF 1924.

*A Bill to determine the salary of
the President of the Bombay
Legislative Council.*

(As published in the "Bombay Govern-
ment Gazette" of the 3rd July 1924.)

5 & 6 Geo. 5,
c. 61.

WHEREAS in accordance with sub-
section (5) of section 72C of the
Government of India Act the salary
of the elected President of the
Bombay Legislative Council is to be
determined by Act of the said
Council; It is hereby enacted as
follows :—

1. This Act may be called the
President's
Short title. Salary Act,
192 .
2. There shall be paid to the
Salary of elected President. elected Presi-
dent of the
Bombay Legislative Council a salary
calculated at the rate of three 5
thousand rupees a month.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to determine the salary of the
elected President of the Bombay Legislative Council which,
in accordance with section 72C (5) of the Government of
India Act, is required to be done by an Act of the local
legislature.

26th June 1924.

M. H. W. HAYWARD.

APPENDIX 11.

*Statement of Demands for Supplementary Grants covered by re-appropriation.***TRANSFERRED 1. The Honourable Mr. B. V. Jadhav.**

As announced by the Honourable the Finance Member to the Legislative Council on the 26th February 1924 a cut of 15 lakhs in the original budget was decided upon by Government in view of the rejection of the Court Fees Stamps Bill by the Council and this cut was distributed *pro rata* among the various demands. The combined demand for the heads "30-Scientific Departments", "31-Education", "32-Medical", "33-Public Health" and "35-Industries" made by the Honourable Mr. Jadhav had to bear a cut of Rs. 3,40,000 and the original total demand of Rs. 2,46,31,000 under these heads was reduced to Rs. 2,42,91,000, on the understanding that the Departments concerned would subsequently carry out the cut by effecting the necessary reductions under the various heads concerned. In connection with this cut it was found necessary to make a reduction of Rs. 73,456 from the provision of Rs. 4,50,000 made in the current year's budget for the introduction of the scheme formulated by the Compulsory Primary Education Committee. This reduction was decided upon provisionally in view of the urgency of the matter on the understanding that the amount would be restored by re-appropriation from other heads as it was not a desirable reduction in the opinion of Government. It is therefore proposed that the amount of Rs. 73,456 in question should now be restored by transfer from other heads as shown below :—

Demands voted and now reduced— Demand voted and now increased—

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| (a) 47-Miscellaneous (Additional grant for rescue work). | " 31-Education". |
| Rs. 44,67,000 — Rs. 30,000. | Rs. 1,80,13,000 + Rs. 73,456. |
| (b) 47-Miscellaneous (Reserve with Government). | |
| Rs. 44,67,000 — Rs. 20,000. | |
| (c) 25-Jails and Convict Settlements. (From provision of Rs. 10,13,885 for dietary charges.) | |
| Rs. 26,33,000 — Rs. 23,456. | |

APPENDIX 12.

Statement of demand for supplementary grant covered by re-appropriation.

TRANSFERRED 3. The Honourable Mr. Ali Mahomed Khan Dehlan.

Additional grant for establishment of Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Excise.

6-B—Pay of Establishment.

23 Chief Inspectors and Inspectors (Rs. 61,753). The provision of Rs. 61,753 made in the budget was reduced by the Council to Rs. 44,821. The appointment of one Chief Inspector on Rs. 400—20—500 involving a saving of Rs. 5,600 has accordingly been discontinued. In view of the importance of the town and island of Bombay from the point of view of Excise revenue and preventive work further reduction of this establishment is not considered desirable. It is therefore proposed to effect the remaining saving by effecting the reduction in the mofussil establishment. The provision for the Bombay establishment is accordingly proposed to be increased by Rs. 11,332 (Rs. 16,932 — 5,600) a corresponding amount being left unspent out of the grant of Rs. 3,11,484 under the sub-head 6, C—Pay of Establishment—114—Chief Inspectors and Inspectors.

Re-appropriation suggested.

Demand voted and now reduced—	Demand voted and now increased—
47, Miscellaneous. (From the	6, Excise Rs. 22,69,000 <i>plus</i>
reserve with the Finance Department)	Rs. 11,332.
Rs. 44,67,000 — 11,332.	

Finance Department,
Bombay Castle, 17th July 1924.

G. WILES,
Secretary to Government.

APPENDIX 13.

Statement of demand for a supplementary grant covered by re-appropriation.

RESERVED 6.—Honourable Sir M. H. W. Hayward.

Increase in the Police strength in the Bombay Suburban District.

Owing to the recent increase in crime and population in the Bombay Suburban District it has been found necessary to increase the present Police strength in that District. The whole scheme submitted by the Inspector General of Police for increasing the strength, for providing a head quarters police force at Andheri, and for housing all these men, etc., is under the consideration of Government but owing to the recent outbreak of serious crime in that District it has been decided to increase immediately the existing strength at Kurla and Bandra Police Stations and to open new out-posts at Bhandup, Versowa, Anik and Ambernath.

2. The circumstances necessitating the increase in the above two police stations and the opening of the above four out-posts are as follows :— The present sanctioned strength of Kurla Police Station is 1 Sub-Inspector, 10 Head Constables and 14 Constables, unarmed. Kurla contains a number of mills and a mixed population which requires close supervision. An increase of 2 head constables and 8 constables unarmed is immediately required in order to deal adequately with the prevalence of crime in this area. An increase of 2 head constables and 6 constables (armed) is also necessary for guarding the newly opened sub-jail of the Kurla Resident Magistrate. An out-post consisting of 1 head constable and 4 constables (armed) is necessary at Bhandup for patrolling the road between Thana and Bombay along which traffic is heavy and for checking, crimes of violence which are prevalent in this area. An out-post consisting of 1 head constable and 8 constables (armed) is also required at the south end of Versowa to check criminals from Bombay who exploit the limits of Andheri. The opening of the new out-post with the strength of 1 head constable and 2 constables (unarmed) at Anik in the Trombay Island is also an immediate necessity in order to watch the Port Trust Railway over the Mahul creek which provides a convenient entry for criminals from Bombay. Ambernath has been developed of late as an industrial area under the Bombay Development Department and has a population of over 2,200 souls. There is no permanent strength at this place but only a temporary force of 1 head constable and 2 constables which have been lent for the time being from the Thana District and are to be returned to that District. It is therefore essential to open an out-post at this place with 1 head constable and 2 constables (unarmed).

3. Although it will appear from paragraph 1 above that an additional force consisting of 1 Sub-Inspector, 4 head constables and 13 constables armed and 4 head constables and 12 constables unarmed is required for

the Bombay Suburban District, yet the net strength required is only 4 head constables and 14 constables as shown below:—

	Armed.			Unarmed.	
	Sub-Inspector.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Head Constables.	Constables.
Kurla Police Station	2	6	2	8
Bandra Police Station
Bhandup Out-post	1	4	..	..
Versowa Out-post	1	3	..	..
Anik Out-post	1	2
Ambernath Out-post	1	2
15 per cent. reserve	4	13	4	12
	3	..	2
Total	4	16	..	14
Deduct the number to be reduced in the existing strength at Bandra Police Station
Deduct the number immediately available from Thana Head Quarters	4	16	..	..
Total net additional strength required	4	14

4. The annual cost of this net additional force is Rs. 10,380 but in the current year an amount of Rs. 5,195 only is required in order to put the scheme into operation as soon as possible. No provision has been made for this expenditure in the current year's budget, as the proposals from the Local Officers were not received in time. No savings are also anticipated in any of the grants under the head "26-Police". In these circumstances it has been proposed to meet the charge from the Reserve at the disposal of the Finance Department.

Reappropriation suggested.

Demand voted and now reduced— "47-Miscellaneous".
 Demand voted and now increased— "26-Police".
 (Reserve with Finance Department).

Rs. 44,67,000—5,195.

Rs. 1,73,23,000 plus 5,195.

APPENDIX 14.

STATEMENT OF DEMAND FOR SUPPLEMENTARY GRANT.

No. 7.

The Honourable Sir Maurice Hayward.

The Governor in Council has closely considered the important question of publicity in view of the motion to omit the establishment of the Director of Information passed on the 11th of March 1924 by the Legislative Council.

2. The Governor in Council has noticed several letters in the press since that motion emphasizing the necessity of publicity and resolutions requesting steps to be taken notwithstanding that motion to supply official news regularly to the press have been passed both by the Gujarathi Journalists' Association and the Journalists' Association of India. The Governor in Council has also been reminded that the necessity of providing means for publicity of official intentions and policy has been recognised on previous occasions by the Legislative Council. The peculiar necessity of publicity under the reforms has indeed been stressed in paragraph 14 of the Report of the Joint Select Committee on the Government of India Bill. They noted there the earnest representations made to them that Provincial Governments should become more vocal and put forth their views with more courage and more persistence than they have in the past and that it would be of the utmost importance in the future that the Provincial Governments should have means of explaining to the people the reason why things are done, the reasons which underlie decisions and the arguments against proposals which they consider would be detrimental to the welfare of the country. The Joint Select Committee remarked that it had been represented to them that the case against the policy of Provincial Governments was becoming every day more widely disseminated by means of the vernacular press, while the case for the policy of the Provincial Governments was unknown to the masses of Indians. They were glad to think that these opinions were shared by the Viceroy and the Secretary of State for India.

3. The Governor in Council has come to the conclusion therefore that it is his duty in the public interests, while making every endeavour to secure due economy, to press for the minimum provision necessary for the performance of the publicity work of the Director of Information. He has decided therefore to discard the distribution of leaflets through Honorary Correspondents, to which special exception has been taken, and to rely more particularly for publicity upon local officials and the Public Press and to make material reductions in the establishment of the Director of Information. The statement appended will indicate that a reduction has already been made of one Senior and one Junior Translator, of one Junior Stenographer and of one Junior Despatcher. It will also be noticed that it has been possible to reduce two menials and to make large reductions in respect of postage, telegrams and office expenses. The net result has been to reduce the total expenses from roughly Rs. 40,000 to Rs. 20,000 a year. The Governor in Council

has satisfied himself that the latter sum is the minimum which would enable him to provide during the present year for the necessary publicity work of the Director of Information and he proposes therefore to move a resolution for the modification of the motion of the 11th of March 1924 to the extent of substituting for the reduction of Rs. 40,000 a reduction of Rs. 20,000 only in the present year in the establishment of the Director of Information. He has however under examination proposals for further economy by the reorganisation of the office of the Oriental Translator to which the translation work has already been transferred with a view to its providing the remainder of the staff required for the Director of Information. If these proposals prove practicable, further economy would be possible next year. Meanwhile the scope of the utility of the latter officer has materially been increased by the transference to him of the responsibility of the Library and the Record Office of the Secretariat. The present supplementary grant asked for is for Rs. 20,000 being the salary of the present reduced staff as shown in the accompanying statement plus the funds necessary to pay the members of the staff to whom notice was given immediately after the vote of the Legislative Council.

Demand voted and now reduced.

47, Miscellaneous.
44,67,000—20,000

Demand voted and now increased.

37, Miscellaneous.
4,34,000 + 20,000.

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION.

Previous staff

			Rs.
1 Superintendent (250—20—350)	..	..	3,827
1 Senior Stenographer (200—20—300)	..	..	3,299
1 Senior Translator (150—10—200)	..	..	2,230
1 Junior Translator (130—10—200)	..	..	1,853
1 Junior Stenographer (120—10—150)	..	..	1,800
1 Librarian (100)	..	..	1,200
1 General Clerk and typist (90—10—120)	..	..	1,440
1 Senior Despatcher and typist (75—5—90)	..	..	1,080
2 Junior Despatchers (60—5—75)	..	..	1,661
Leave allowance at 10 per cent.	..	..	1,839
9 Menials	..	..	3,048
Travelling allowance	..	..	2,500
Postage and Telegrams	..	..	8,500
Office expenses	..	..	5,500
		Total ..	39,777

Present reduced staff.

			Rs.
1 Superintendent (250—20—350)	..	..	3,827
1 Stenographer (200—20—300)	..	..	3,299
1 Librarian (120—10—200)	..	..	1,420
1 General Clerk and typist (90—10—120)	..	..	1,440
1 Senior Despatcher (75—5—90)	..	..	1,080
1 Junior Despatcher (60—5—75)	..	..	761
Leave allowance at 5 per cent.	..	..	591
7 { 6 Menials	..	..	2,076
1 Sweeper on Rs. 10	..	..	120
Travelling allowance	..	..	1,000
Postage and Telegram charges	..	..	1,200
Office expenses	..	..	1,500
		Total ..	18,314

N.B.—The translation work is now done by office of Oriental Translator.

APPENDIX 15.

BILL No. XX OF 1924.

A BILL for settling certain properties and securities, late the property of Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal, Baronet, deceased, so as to accompany and support the title and dignity of a Baronet lately conferred on him by His Majesty King George V to hold to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten and to be begotten and for other purposes connected therewith.

WHEREAS by Letters Patent of His Majesty King George V by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, dated at Westminster on or about the sixth day of February 1913 in the third year of his Reign and by warrant under the King's Sign manual, His said Majesty made known that He of his special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion had erected appointed and created His trusty and well beloved Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal of Ahmedabad Knight a Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire to the dignity state and degree of a Baronet and him the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal, for His Majesty, his heirs and successors He did erect appoint and create a Baronet of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland by the said Letters Patent, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten and to be begotten.

AND WHEREAS the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal was desirous of settling in perpetuity the said properties and securities on himself and the heirs male of his body who may

succeed to the said Baronetcy so as to support the dignity of the title conferred on him and them as aforesaid upon the trusts and for the purposes hereinafter limited and declared concerning the same.

AND WHEREAS the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal was seized of and otherwise well and sufficiently entitled to the hereditaments described in the first and second schedules hereunder written and situate in the city and district of Ahmedabad the hereditaments described in the first schedule producing an annual income of rupees six thousand.

AND WHEREAS the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal was desirous of settling the said properties and the securities hereinafter mentioned of the nominal value of twenty-eight lacs of rupees and producing an annual income of Rs. 1,21,500 to the uses upon the trusts and for the purposes hereinafter declared concerning the same.

AND WHEREAS the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal was desirous that the heirs male of his body to whom the said title and dignity of Baronet should descend should at the time of such descent upon them respectively take and bear the name of "Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal" in lieu of any other name or names whatever which they respectively might bear at the time of such descent on them respectively And was also desirous that the Accountant General of Bombay, the Commissioner of the Northern Division in the presidency of Bombay and the District Judge of Ahmedabad all for the time being and the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal during his lifetime and every succeeding

Baronet being a major and in case of and during his minority his legally appointed guardian should be trustees of the aforesaid properties and securities and be likewise the trustees for carrying into execution all the general purposes and powers of this Act with relation to the said properties and securities.

AND WHEREAS the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal departed this life on the third day of March 1916 and by his will dated the first day of March 1916 duly executed and signed by him gave and devised his estate to his son Girjaprasad and appointed his wife Dowager Lady Chinubhai sole executrix thereof and also appointed her guardian of the property of the said Girjaprasad and she has also by an order of the District Court of Ahmedabad dated the 19th day of April 1916, been appointed guardian of the property of the said Girjaprasad and she is managing the said estate and the said will has since been duly proved by her and probate therefore obtained by her from the High Court of Judicature at Bombay.

AND WHEREAS on the death of Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal the said title or dignity of Baronet created by His Majesty's Letters Patent devolved on and became and is now vested in the said Girjaprasad Chinubhai the only son and heir male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal deceased.

AND WHEREAS the said Dowager Lady Chinubhai as executrix of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal deceased and the guardian of the said Girjaprasad Chinubhai is

desirous of settling the said properties and securities for the purpose of supporting the dignity of the said Baronetcy to the uses upon the trusts and for the purposes hereinafter limited and declared concerning the same respectively.

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the aforesaid purposes should be effected by an Act of the Bombay Legislative Council.

AND WHEREAS the previous sanction of the Governor General required by clause (e) of sub-section (3) of Section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained for the passing of this Act. IT IS HEREBY ENACTED AS FOLLOWS :—

1. This Act may be called the
 Short title. Sir Chinubhai
 Madhavlal Ran-
 chhodlal Baronetcy Act, 192 .

2. The Accountant General of
 Incorporation of Bombay, the Com-
 Trustees. missioner of the
 Northern Division in the presidency
 of Bombay, the District Judge of
 Ahmedabad, all for the time being and
 the holders for the time being of those
 offices respectively, and likewise the
 holder or holders for the time being
 of any one or more office or offices
 which may hereafter be substituted by
 the Governor in Council of Bombay for
 any one more of the first mentioned
 offices and Lady Chinubhai Madhavlal
 during the minority of the present
 Baronet as his duly appointed guardian
 and the present Baronet as from the
 date of his attaining majority and after
 his death the person for the time being
 holding the said Baronetcy being a
 major or in case of and during his

minority his legally appointed guardian shall be and they are hereby created a corporation with perpetual succession and a common Seal under the style and title of "the Trustees of the Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal Baronetcy"; and the said Corporation so hereby created (hereinafter styled "the Corporation") shall be and they are hereby constituted as such Corporation the Trustees for executing the powers and purposes of this Act.

3. The heirs male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal to whom the said title and dignity of Baronet shall descend pursuant to the limitations of the Letters Patent whereby the said dignity has been granted shall take upon themselves respectively the names of "Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal" in lieu and in the place of any other name or names whatsoever and such heirs male severally and successively shall be called by the names of "Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal" and by those names shall name style and write themselves, respectively, upon all occasions whatsoever.

4. Immediately from and after the passing of this Act the said hereditaments and premises particularly described in the first schedule hereunder written shall be vested by the force and virtue of this Act in the Corporation and the said securities being debentures of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay of the nominal value of rupees one lac and Government of India Promissory

Present and all future Baronets to take the name of Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal.

Vesting and application of income of settled property.

Notes of the nominal value of rupees twenty-seven lacs such debentures and Government of India Promissory Notes being of the aggregate nominal value of rupees twenty-eight lacs and producing an annual income of about rupees one lac twenty-one thousand and five hundred shall be assigned and transferred into the name of the Corporation who shall hold the same upon the trusts and for the purposes hereinafter expressed concerning the same, that is to say, **Upon Trust** to continue to hold the said securities till such time as the same shall be discharged by the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay, as the case may be, or shall be sold by the Corporation with the previous consent in writing of the person who shall for the time being be in the enjoyment of the income of the said securities and on such discharge or sale, to invest the sum to be received on such occasion with the like consent of the person for the time being in the enjoyment of the said income with all convenient despatch in or on any stocks funds or securities of or the principal and interest of which is guaranteed by the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland or the Government of India or the Government of Bombay and in like manner as often as the same shall become necessary to alter vary and change with the like consent such stocks, funds and securities, for others of the same or like nature and which stocks, funds, securities, moneys and investments for the time being subject to the trusts of this act are hereinafter called "the Trust Funds" **And Upon Further Trust** from time to time out of the income of the Trust

Funds and the said hereditaments and premises to pay all the rates, taxes, assessments, dues and duties in respect of the said hereditaments and premises and all the buildings and erections standing thereon respectively and defray the costs of all ordinary repairs required for the purposes of maintaining such buildings in a habitable condition and of insuring the same from fire or any other accident whatsoever **And Upon Further Trust** to pay the balance of the annual income of the Trust Funds and the said hereditaments and premises to the present Baronet and the person who as heir male of his body shall for the time being have succeeded to and be in the enjoyment of the title of Baronet conferred by the said Letters Patent as aforesaid and shall be of full age or during his minority to his duly appointed guardian for his own absolute use and benefit notwithstanding any rule of law or equity to the contrary, such payment to be made to the Baronet for the time being at the place where he may be residing at the time of such payment.

5. The said duly appointed guardian during the minority of the present Baronet and of any heir male of his body for the time being entitled to and in enjoyment of the said title and dignity of Baronet under the limitations of the said Letters Patent shall be paid for the maintenance education and benefit of such Baronet in each and every year during his minority as aforesaid so much only of the annual income of the Trust Funds and the said hereditaments and premises as the Corporation shall in their discretion think proper and the

Application of income during minority of Baronet.

Corporation shall from time to time invest the residue of the said annual income in and upon stocks, funds and securities hereinbefore authorized and shall upon such Baronet attaining his majority pay over, transfer and assign to him or as he shall direct and for his absolute benefit the said investments and all accumulations thereof and in the event of the death of such Baronet before attaining his age of majority the Corporation shall stand possessed of such investments and the accumulations thereof in trust for the heirs of such Baronet absolutely.

6. In case any person to whom the time being the said title of Baronet shall have descended shall for the space of one whole year thereafter or being then under age shall for the space of one whole year after he shall attain the age of majority, refuse or neglect to use the names of "Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal" as hereinbefore enacted or in case any such person having so used those names shall for the space of six calendar months consecutively during his natural life discontinue so to use such names then in any or either of the said cases the estate or interest in the Trust Funds and the said hereditaments and premises hereby settled as also in the securities and hereditaments which shall hereafter become vested in the Corporation by virtue of this Act upon the trusts and for the purposes herein declared and contained of the person who shall so refuse or neglect to use or having used shall so discontinue to use the said names shall during the remainder of his natural life be suspended.

Provision in case of refusal or neglect to use or discontinuance of name of Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal.

and during any and every such suspension the benefits and trusts hereby created for the heir male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal who shall use these names shall devolve on and belong to the heir male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal who would have succeeded to the said title of Baronet conferred by the said Letters Patent on the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal in case the heir male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal so refusing or neglecting to use or discontinuing to use the said names had departed this life and if there shall not be at such time any such male heir of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal then the income of the Trust Funds and the said hereditaments and premises as also of the hereditaments and securities which shall hereafter become vested in the Corporation by virtue of this Act shall be retained by the Corporation and accumulated for the benefit of the male issue of the said Baronet that may subsequently be born and succeed to the said title and in default of any such male issue the whole of the said property and income shall devolve upon such person as would be entitled to the same if there had been a total failure of issue male of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal.

7. The buildings hereditaments and premises described in the second schedule hereunder written situate in the city of Ahmedabad with their rights members and appurtenances of which the said Sir Chinubhai

Vesting of "Shanti Kunj" and trust in respect thereof.

Madhavlal Ranchhodlal was absolutely seized shall by the force and virtue of this Act from and immediately after the passing thereof be vested in the Corporation upon the trusts and for the purposes and with and subject to the powers provisions and declarations hereinafter declared and expressed, that is to say, **Upon Trust** to permit the present Baronet for and during the term of his natural life and from and immediately after his decease to permit during the respective terms of their natural lives the successive male heirs of his body who shall succeed to the title of Baronet conferred by the said Letters Patent if he or they shall so desire to use and occupy free of rent as their residence the hereditaments and premises particularly described in the second schedule hereto and to demise the said hereditaments and premises if not occupied as a residence for any term of years not exceeding seven years to take effect in possession within three months from the date of the lease.

8. It shall be lawful for the Corporation out of any moneys which shall come to their hands by virtue of the trusts and provisions of this Act to retain and reimburse to themselves all costs expenses and damages which they shall or may sustain expend or disburse in or about the execution of the trust powers and provisions herein contained or in relation thereto.

9. The Corporation shall be at liberty to sell or exchange for other lands hereditaments and premises

Reimbursement of expenses of Corporation.

Power of Corporation to sell or exchange the premises described in the schedule.

es in the presidency of Bombay all the said hereditaments and premises or any of them and also any such other hereditaments as aforesaid for the time being vested in them by virtue of this Act with the consent of the person entitled to and in the actual enjoyment of the title of Baronet conferred by the said Letters Patent and during his minority with the consent of his duly appointed guardian and with the consent of the Governor of Bombay in Council to be notified by a resolution of the Government of Bombay published in the *Bombay Government Gazette*, and upon any such exchange to give or receive any money for equality of exchange.

10. Any such sale as aforesaid may be made either by public auction or private contract and the Corporation may make any stipulations as to title or evidence or commencement of title or otherwise in any conditions of sale or contract for sale or exchange of the said hereditaments or any part thereof and may buy in or rescind or vary any contract for sale or exchange and re-sell or re-exchange the same without being answerable for any loss occasioned thereby.

11. The Corporation shall receive all moneys which may become payable upon any such sale or exchange as aforesaid and with all convenient speed invest the same either in the purchase of stocks funds or securities hereinbefore authorized or in the purchase of other lands and hereditaments of a freehold

or leasehold tenure situate in the presidency of Bombay and suitable for the support and dignity of the said title. **Provided** that every such purchase of lands or hereditaments shall be made with the consent in writing of the person then entitled to and in the actual enjoyment of the said title, **Provided** also that in the event of the purchase of premises of a leasehold tenure, every lease in respect of such premises is renewable in perpetuity or is for an unexpired term of at least 800 years reserving a moderate rent without any onerous conditions or covenants on the part of the lessee.

12. The stocks funds and securities and the lands and hereditaments so to be purchased as directed by section 11 and the lands and hereditaments which may be taken in exchange under the liberty in that behalf reserved to the Corporation by section 9 shall from and immediately after the completion of the purchase or exchange vest in the Corporation upon the trusts and for the purposes by and in this Act declared and contained of and concerning the said hereditaments and premises particularly described in the first and second schedules hereunder written or such of them as may then be subsisting and capable of taking effect and subject to the powers provisions and declarations in this Act contained concerning the same in the same manner and to the same extent as if such hereditaments had been expressly vested by this Act in the Corporation upon the trusts and for the purposes in this Act declared and contained.

Vesting of lands and investments in Corporation.

13. In case any of the tenements or hereditaments which shall at any time be vested in the Corporation or any part thereof shall be destroyed or damaged by fire, the moneys received in respect of the insurance thereof shall either be laid out under the directions of the Corporation in rebuilding or reinstating the tenements and hereditaments so destroyed or damaged by fire or upon the application of the person for the time being entitled to and in the enjoyment of the title and dignity of Baronet and with the consent of the Governor of Bombay in Council to be notified as aforesaid be laid out in the purchase of other hereditaments and premises in the presidency of Bombay of a freehold or of a leasehold tenure suitable for the support of the dignity of the said title **Provided that every lease in respect of such premises is renewable in perpetuity or for an unexpired term of at least 800 years reserving a moderate rent without any onerous conditions or covenants on the part of the lessee.** In the event of such purchase the hereditaments so purchased shall immediately from and after the completion of such purchase be and become subject to the uses and purposes of this Act or such of them as shall then be subsisting and capable of taking effect in the same manner and to the same extent as if such last mentioned hereditaments had expressly been vested by this Act in the Corporation upon the trusts and for the purposes in this Act declared and contained. Until such insurance moneys shall be so laid out the Corporation may invest the same in any of

Application of Insurance moneys in respect of properties destroyed or damaged by fire.

the securities specified in section 11 and the income thereof shall be applied in the same manner as the income of the premises so destroyed or damaged is hereinbefore directed to be applied.

14. If at any time or times here-
 after the present
Addition of stocks
 funds or securities to
 settled property. Baronet or any
 other person or
 persons shall be
 desirous of augmenting the Trust
 Funds and for that purpose and with
 that intent shall at his or her own
 expense transfer and deliver to the
 Corporation any stocks funds or securi-
 ties of the kind or nature hereinbefore
 authorized then and as often as the
 same shall happen the Corporation
 may with the previous consent of the
 Governor of Bombay in Council
 accept such stock funds or securities
 and the same shall thenceforth be
 held by the Corporation upon the same
 trusts as are declared by this Act with
 regard to the securities hereditaments
 and premises hereby settled or upon
 such of them as shall then be subsist-
 ing and capable of taking effect
Provided Always that the total value
 of the corpus of the Trust Funds for the
 time being subject to the trusts of
 this Act shall at no time exceed fifty
 lacs of rupees.

15. Upon the present Baronet dying
 leaving a widow or
Annuity for widow of
 Baronet. widows and upon
 every person who
 may for the time being have succeeded
 to and be in the enjoyment of the title
 of Baronet conferred by the said
 Letters Patent as aforesaid dying leav-
 ing a widow or widows, the Corporation
 shall (subject as hereinafter provided
 by section 16) pay to the widow or
 widows of the Baronet so dying as

aforesaid (and if more than one in equal shares) during her or their life or lives or until her or their remarriage or remarriages whichever event happens first for her or their maintenance or jointure in lieu of dower or any legal or customary right to maintenance an annuity of rupees twelve thousand clear of all deductions whatsoever to commence and take effect immediately after the decease of such Baronet and to be issuing and payable out of the said annual income of the Trust Funds and the hereditaments and premises payable under this Act to the person for the time being in the enjoyment of the title of Baronet and to be paid and payable by equal half yearly payments the first of such half yearly payments to be made on the first half yearly day after the decease of such Baronet **Provided Always** that the payment of the said annuity to any widow or widows of any such Baronet shall be subject to the obligation on her or their part of maintaining and educating each and every child of his (except the Baronet for the time being) until such child shall attain the age of 21 years, each such child being entitled to have spent for such purposes Rs. 100 per mensem.

16. PROVIDED ALWAYS that the annual income of the Trust Funds and the hereditaments and premises payable under this Act to the person for the time being in the enjoyment of the title of Baronet shall not at any one and the same time be subject to the payment there out of more than Rs. 12,000 per annum for and in respect of any annuity or annuities payable in pursuance of sec-

Limits of aggregates of annuities payable contemporaneously.

tion 15, so that in the event of there being in existence at any one time the widows of two or more deceased Baronets, the said annuity of Rs. 12,000 per annum shall be divided into as many parts as there may be Baronets who have died leaving widows and one such part shall be paid to the widow or in equal shares to the widows of each deceased Baronet.

17. So long as the said title and dignity of Baronet shall endure and until there shall be a failure of heirs male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal to whom the said title and dignity of Baronet might descend pursuant to the limitations of the Letters Patent whereby the said dignity was granted neither the present Baronet nor any of the heirs male of his body in whose favour the trusts hereinbefore mentioned are declared of the Trust Funds and the said hereditaments and premises and the annual income thereof shall transfer dispose of alienate convey charge or incumber any of the properties and funds subject to the provisions of this Act or any part thereof or the interest dividends or annual income thereof or any part thereof for any greater or larger estate interest or time than during his natural life and for such portion thereof only as he shall continue to use the names of "Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal" nor shall any such person as aforesaid either alone or jointly with any other person or persons whomsoever have any power to discontinue or bar the estate or interest hereinbefore limited in trust for the heirs male of the body

Alienation prohibited during the Baronetcy.

of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal or any estate or interest hereby or herein created or declared in trust or for the benefit of any person or persons for whose benefit the trusts are declared by this Act in the properties and funds subject to the provisions of this Act or any of them and the income interest and dividend thereof or to prevent any such person or persons from succeeding to holding enjoying receiving or taking the same premises according to the true intent and meaning of the provisions hereinbefore contained nor shall the same premises or any of them be held by any court of law or equity to have vested in any such person as aforesaid for any greater estate or interests than during his natural life and for such portion thereof only as he shall continue to use the name of Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal and every conveyance mortgage assignment or assurance contrary to the intention of this Act shall be and is hereby declared and enacted to be void.

18. Upon failure and in default of heirs male of the body of the said Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal to whom the title of Baronet may descend the Corporation shall stand possessed of a moiety of the Trust Funds hereditaments and premises then subject to the provisions of this Act upon trust to pay the income thereof to the widow if any of the last Baronet during her life or until her remarriage whichever event happens first and if more than one in equal shares and shall hold the remaining moiety of the said Trust Funds hereditaments and premises and the

Ultimate trust in favour of heirs on extinction of Baronetcy.

income thereof and also the first mentioned moiety of the said Trust Funds hereditaments and premises from and after the death or remarriage of the widow of the last Baronet whichever event happens first in trust for the next of kin of the last Baronet in such shares and proportions as he may by will appoint and in default of such appointment for the next of kin (except the widow) of the last Baronet for their absolute benefit according to the law of intestate succession for the time being applicable to them.

19. The actual management of the hereditaments for the time being vested in the Corporation including the collection of rents and carrying out repairs shall be in the hands of the person in the actual enjoyment for the time being of the said title of Baronet conferred by the said Letters Patent being of full age and during his minority in the hands of his duly appointed guardian subject nevertheless to the control and supervision of the Corporation.

20. If at any time hereafter the said offices of the Commissioner for the Northern Division of the presidency of Bombay the Accountant General of Bombay and the District Judge of Ahmedabad or any of them shall be abolished or cease to exist, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council of Bombay for the time being with the consent and approbation of the person for the time being in the actual enjoyment of the said title of Baronet and using the said names of "Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal" and having attained

the age of 21 years and if there shall not be any such person, then without the consent or approbation of any person or persons whomsoever to nominate and appoint any other person or persons holding any other public Government office or offices at Bombay or Ahmedabad to be and to act as a trustee or trustees in the execution of the trusts created by this Act, and upon such nomination and appointment, the Trust Funds hereditaments and premises which may then be subject to such trusts shall, by force of this Act, forthwith vest in the person or persons so nominated and appointed trustee or trustees as lastly mentioned, together with the then continuing trustees or trustee but if there shall be no such continuing trustee or trustees then in the new trustees only upon and for the trusts and purposes hereby created and declared; and when and so often as any such nomination and appointment shall be made such new trustee or trustees jointly with such continuing trustees or trustee, or such new trustees only as the case may be, shall be and they are hereby constituted a Corporation for executing the powers and purposes of this Act.

21. Saving always to the King's
 General saving Clause. Most Excellent
 Majesty His Heirs
 and Successors and to all and every
 other person and persons bodies politic
 and corporate and his her and their
 respective heirs executors administra-
 tors and successors and every of them
 (other than and except the said Sir
 Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal his
 devisees heirs and assigns) all such
 estate right title interest claim and
 demand whatsoever of into out of or
 upon the said hereditaments and

premises particularly described in the schedules hereunder written or any of them respectively as they every or any of them had before the passing of this Act and would could or might have had held or enjoyed in case this Act had not been passed.

The First Schedule.

The village of Ognaj in the North Daskroi taluka of the district of Ahmedabad in the presidency of Bombay.

The Second Schedule.

Particulars of the property called "Shanti Kunj."

All those pieces or parcels of land or ground together with the messuage tenement or bungalow with outhouses and structures standing thereon with a garden and called "Shanti Kunja" and situate at Mauza Dariapur Kajipur now called "Shahi Baug" in the North Daskroi taluka and in the registration sub-district of Ahmedabad in the said district in the presidency of Bombay and admeasuring 6 acres and 39 gunthas and bearing survey Nos. 259 and 260 (of which land bearing survey No. 259 admeasures 2 acres and 7 gunthas and the land bearing survey No. 260 admeasures 4 acres and 32 gunthas or thereabouts) and bounded as follows that is to say, on or towards the East by a small passage beyond which is the B. B. & C. I. Railway line, on or towards the South by an open plot of ground beyond which are the Police Lines known as Bhil Paltan lines, on or towards the West by a narrow passage leading to the Sabarmati River and on or towards the North partly by a bungalow known as Kaji Saheb's bungalow and partly by the Police Superintendent's bungalow.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to settle the endowment of the Baronetcy conferred on the late Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal. It has been framed generally on the lines of Act II of 1915 and has been settled in consultation with the Solicitors of the Dowager Lady Sulochananabai Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal.

The property to be settled includes certain lands hereditaments and guaranteed securities, and the Bill takes power to enable the holder of the title or any other person or persons to increase the income accruing therefrom by the addition, from time to time, of further securities, subject to a limit.

The practice has so far been to introduce Bills of this nature in the Indian Legislature, but as this Bill contains no provisions with a territorial application outside the presidency of Bombay, it has been decided that in this case it would be more appropriate to introduce the measure in the Bombay Legislative Council.

(Signed) M. H. W. HAYWARD.

By order of His Excellency the Governor,

S. J. MURPHY,

Secretary to the Government of Bombay,

Bombay, 19th July 1924.

Legal Department.

APPENDIX A.

Name of office.			Number of Mahomedan Clerks.	Dates on which they joined their present appointments.
1.	Director of Public Instruction		.. 1	2nd February 1924.
2.	Educational Inspector, B. D.		.. 2	One on 3rd August 1923, and the other on 3rd February 1924.
3.	Do.	C. D.	.. ..	23rd October 1923.
4.	Do.	N. D.	.. 1	
5.	Do.	S. D.	.. ..
Total			.. 4	

APPENDIX B.

Departments.	New appointments created since the passing of the orders.	No. of appointments given to candidates of backward classes.	Permanent vacancies since the passing of the orders.	No. of appointments given to candidates of backward classes.	Temporary vacancies since the passing of the orders.	No. of appointments given to candidates of backward classes.
Revenue ..	Nil.	Nil.	100	53	16	12
Medical ..	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	1
Judicial ..	Nil.	Nil.	28	17	45	22

Appendices
APPENDIX D.

A.—Statement showing the number of Schools.

Kind of School.	Divisions.	1917-18.				1919-20.		
		Government.	Managed by District Local or Municipal Boards.	Aided.	Recognised.	Total.	Government.	Managed by District Local or Municipal Boards.
Secondary.	Northern Division	9	14	53	87	113	9	15
	Central „ „	10	18	89	53	170	10	19
	Bombay „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Southern „ „	5	14	23	22	64	5	14
	Total ..	24	46	165	112	347	24	48
Primary.	Northern Division	4	2,087	253	35	2,379	5	2,241
	Central „ „	6	3,533	627	61	4,227	7	3,815
	Bombay „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Southern „ „	14	2,418	334	36	2,802	15	2,704
	Total ..	24	8,038	1,214	132	9,408	27	8,760
Special.	Northern Division	5	8	10	7	30	9	4
	Central „ „	9	16	31	31	87	13	11
	Bombay „ „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Southern „ „	3	6	8	3	20	6	4
	Total ..	17	30	49	41	137	28	19
Grand Total ..		65	8,114	1,428	285	9,892	79	8,827

APPENDIX D—contd.

Kind of School.	Divisions.	1919-20.			1922-23.				
		Aided.	Recognised.	Total.	Government.	Managed by District Local or Municipal Boards.	Aided.	Recognised.	Total.
Secondary.	Northern Division	66	24	114	8	9	42	4	63
	Central " ..	101	76	206	7	9	40	12	68
	Bombay " ..	..	..	..	6	10	79	20	115
	Southern " ..	34	16	69	7	12	28	6	53
	Total ..	201	116	389	28	40	189	42	299
Primary.	Northern Division	336	39	2,621	6	1,834	318	13	2,171
	Central " ..	531	43	4,396	8	3,125	494	47	3,674
	Bombay " ..	..	..	..	1	2,033	304	24	2,362
	Southern " ..	332	8	3,059	15	1,818	490	10	2,333
	Total ..	1,199	90	10,076	30	8,810	1,606	94	10,540
Special.	Northern Division.	13	2	23	10	10	18	3	41
	Central " ..	62	26	112	12	31	69	9	121
	Bombay " ..	..	..	..	7	52	60	21	140
	Southern " ..	10	1	21	12	1	34	1	48
	Total ..	85	29	161	41	94	181	34	350
Grand Total ..		1,485	235	10,626	99	8,944	1,976	170	11,189

APPENDIX D—contd.

B.—Statement showing the number of pupils on rolls on 31st March.

Kind of School.	Divisions.	1917-1918.	1919-1920.	1922-1923.	
Secondary ..	Northern Division ..	15,676	18,519	10,907	
	Central Division ..	28,594	30,711	13,860	
	Bombay Division ..	..	..	21,117	
	Southern Division ..	8,852	10,906	9,287	
			53,122	60,136	55,171
Primary	Northern Division ..	1,70,937	1,89,075	1,60,058	
	Central Division ..	2,40,006	2,74,023	2,31,898	
	Bombay Division ..	..	..	1,69,790	
	Southern Division ..	1,56,604	1,86,187	1,48,953	
			5,67,547	6,49,290	7,10,699
Special ..	Northern Division ..	1,429	1,804	1,919	
	Central Division ..	6,025	7,434	6,155	
	Bombay Division ..	..	..	7,441	
	Southern Division ..	1,102	1,320	1,559	
			8,556	10,358	17,074
	Grand Total ..	6,29,225	7,19,784	7,82,944	

The total number of pupils in 1922-23 was 1,53,719 more than in 1917-18 and 63,160 more than in 1919-20.

APPENDIX E.

Statement showing information in respect of Abkari cases against Bhils in the Navapur, Taloda and Nandurbar talukas of the West Khandesh District.

Taluka.	No. of prosecutions instituted against Bhils for illicit distillation or sale of liquor in			Total number of accused persons in those cases.			Number of persons convicted and sentenced to suffer imprisonment.			Amount of fine recovered from the accused persons.		
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Navapur ..	313	286	457	319	295	466	244	140	21	Rs. 4,400	Rs. 6,990	Rs. 13,384
Taloda ..	7	23	56	8	25	56	8	5	35	70	705	950
Nandurbar ..	42	73	90	47	80	107	10	7	24	545	1,261	1,987
Total ..	362	382	603	374	400	629	262	152	80	5,105	8,956	16,321

Appendices

989

APPENDIX F.

Statement about income-tax appeals in West Khandesh.

Number of persons or firms who paid income-tax during the year 1920-21 in West Khandesh District	783
Number of persons or firms who appealed in that year ..	202
Number of these appeals in which the original orders were modi- fied or reversed	84

Appendices
APPENDIX G

Statement showing the number of schools maintained and the amount of expenditure incurred during each month from December 1921 to December 1923.

Month.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils on Register.	Average attendance during the month.	Number of teachers engaged.	Amount of expenditure during each month.	Remarks.
December 1921	56	1,277	835	262	14,500*	
January 1922	56	1,439	967	258	2,104	
February 1922	56	1,752	1,074	258	5,733	
March 1922	56	2,064	1,235	258	18,004†	
April 1922	52	2,183	1,377	258	9,756	
May 1922	52	2,292	1,270	258	10,237	
June 1922	52	2,600	1,601	256	10,294	
July 1922	46	2,903	1,850	244	9,713	
August 1922	46	2,970	1,875	243	9,810	
September 1922	46	3,122	1,916	240	9,464	
October 1922	42	3,160	1,812	230	9,769	
November 1922	42	3,369	2,041	227	10,049	
December 1922	42	3,517	2,171	226	9,307	
January 1923	42	3,660	2,188	225	9,514	
February 1923	42	3,775	2,264	225	9,455	
March 1923	42	3,829	2,280	225	20,655‡	
April 1923	42	3,821	2,235	222	9,005	
May 1923	42	4,000	2,201	220	8,896	
June 1923	42	4,187	2,503	219	11,737§	
July 1923	42	4,329	2,791	216	9,161	
August 1923	42	4,461	2,893	216 + 5	9,227	
September 1923	42	4,552	2,875	216 + 5	9,646	5 Arable teachers.
October 1923	42	4,647	2,987	216 + 5	9,144	
November 1923	42	4,769	3,001	216 + 5	9,216	
December 1923	43	4,886	3,060	216 + 5	13,740¶	

* Includes the pay of revised scale paid from March 1921.

† Includes Rs. 10,000, paid for pension contribution.

‡ Includes Rs. 10,353 paid for pension contribution.

§ Includes Rs. 2,389 paid for pension contribution for 3 months.

¶ Includes Rs. 4,620 paid for pension contribution for 6 months.

APPENDIX I.

Name of the Training institution.	Number of candidates of the Backward classes actually admitted.
<i>Central Division.</i>	
1. Training College for Men, Poona.—	
First year	64
Second year	34
	98
2. Training College for Men, Dhulia.—	
First year	54
Second year	18
	72
3. Training School, Satara	36
4. " " Sholapur	32
5. " " Ahmednagar	31
6. " " Jalgaon	37
<i>Southern Division.</i>	
7. Training School, Dharwar	30
	336

APPENDIX J.

Statement showing dry channels in the Satara Taluka with the names of villages in which they are situated.

Taluka.	Name of the village.	Number of dry channels.
Satara	.. Vinegaon	3
	Nandgaon	5
	Koparde	1
	Khojewadi	4
	Kashil	5
	Angapur-Targaon	2
	Najgaon	15

APPENDIX K.

SUBJECT.—*Non-Agricultural Assessment.*

Levy of—at market and fair towns.

L. N. D. 183.

Office of the Collector of Kanara.

Karwar, 7th April 1923.

MEMORANDUM.

Cases have been reported in which temporary hotels and shops erected in Government lands on the occasion of car and other festivals pay no assessment to Government. Though there are valid reasons to allow free use of such lands by pilgrims, there is no reason why shop-keepers and others who use the land for making a profit on such occasions should be exempted from paying the assessment.

It is therefore ordered that Mamlatdars and Mahalkaries should see that in all such places and on all such occasions Non-Agricultural Assessment for the use of Government lands is recovered in future. Similarly where occupied agricultural lands are used for a Non-Agricultural purpose, *e.g.*, a temporary theatre or shop.—Non-Agricultural assessment should as a rule be recovered, from the occupants concerned.

2. Much correspondence will be saved by recovering the assessment at the fixed rates laid down in the following table:—

Class of the village.	Non-Agricultural Assessment on occupied lands.		Non-Agricultural Assessment on Government land.	
	Rs.	a. p.	Rs.	a. p.
II ..	1	0 0	1	3 0
III ..	0	12 0	0	15 0
IV ..	0	8 0	0	10 0
V ..	0	8 0	0	8 0

per shop.

The rates should be reduced to $\frac{1}{4}$ th in the cases of petty stalls such as those of peddlers, etc., the rates in column 2 represent the difference between agricultural and non-agricultural assessment.

3. Mamlatdars should make a note in their Miscellaneous Land Record note book as to the village in which such revenue ought to be recovered annually or at other periodical intervals in order to watch the recovery and credit of the amounts by the village officers concerned.

4. Prants are requested to see at their next inspection that the orders in paragraph 3 have been carried out.

(Signed) G. F. S. COLLINS,

Collector.

Confidential.

L. N. D. 183.

Office of the Collector of Kanara.

Karwar, 31st August 1923.

SUBJECT.—*Levy of rent for Government waste lands occupied by peddlers and temporary shop-keepers at fairs, etc.*

MEMORANDUM.

Persons who wish to occupy portions of Government waste land at fairs for the purpose of peddling goods or erecting temporary shops or holding shows, etc., should only be allowed to do so on payment of rent.

2. The Mamlatdars should at once ascertain and report the places at which Government waste lands are so occupied and the dates on which the fairs are held. Standard rents will be prescribed for peddlers, shop-keepers, etc., by the Collector. Mamlatdars will see that these rents are paid on the first day of occupation, and that receipts are immediately given. Any shop-keeper, peddler or show-keeper who fails to pay will be instantly evicted.

3. Whenever possible the land should be marked out in small plots, by means of lines scratched or marked with chunam on the ground.

4. Where the land occupied belongs to private persons no attempt should be made to recover anything from the peddlers or shop-keepers. The occupants are liable, if they have previously obtained permission for Non-agricultural use of the land, the difference between the Agricultural and Non-agricultural assessment, *if any*, should be levied. If permission had not been obtained the maximum fine should be levied.

5. Prants are requested to see that the Mamlatdars report promptly and to submit their recommendation for rates of rent. Village Officers should be warned that it is their duty to warn persons who intend to use the land as peddlers, shop-keepers or show-keepers that they will not be allowed to do so unless they pay the rent fixed.

(Signed) P. B. HAIGH,
Collector of Kanara.

SUBJECT.—*Levy of rent for Government waste lands occupied by peddlers and temporary shop-keepers at fairs, etc.*

No. L. N. D.-183.

Karwar, 21st November 1923.

MEMORANDUM.

With reference to this office No. L. N. D. 183 (Confidential) dated 31st August 1923, all Mamlatdars and Mahalkaries are informed that no rent should be levied from peddlers, etc., at fairs pending final orders from this office.

(Signed) P. B. HAIGH,

Collector.

To

All Mamlatdars and Mahalkaries.

APPENDIX L.

Statement of crop protection gun licenses cancelled.

Serial No.	Name of Taluka.	No. cancelled in 1922.	No. cancelled in 1923.
1	Karwar	1	2
2	Ankola	1	1
3	Kumta .. .. .	....	....
4	Honavar .. .. .	....	....
5	Siddapur	49	....
6	Sirsi .. .. .	....	2
7	Yellapur	5	....
8	Haliyal	1	....
9	Bhatkal .. .. .	....	4
10	Mundgod .. .. .	....	....
11	Supa .. .. .	....	....
		57	9

APPENDIX M.

List of villages in which clearings round cultivation or round village sites have been permitted.

Karwar Taluka.

1. Gopshitta.
2. Bhaire.
3. Gottekali.
4. Goyar.
5. Arge.
6. Kinnar.
7. Belur.
8. Kodar.
9. Virje.
10. Shirve.
11. Shirwad.
12. Kadra.
13. Maigini.

Ankola Taluka.

1. Balale.
2. Gundbala.

Kumta Taluka.

1. Antravalli.
2. Uppinpattan.
3. Alkod.
4. Kallabbe.
5. Murur.
6. Harita.
7. Bellangi.
8. Divgi.
9. Kujalli.
10. Bargi.
11. Kurigadde.
12. Kolimanjguni.
13. Bhandival.
14. Santur.
15. Aneguni.
16. Horbag.
17. Santgal.

Honavar Taluka.

1. Adkekuli.
2. Kot.

Honavar Taluka—contd.

3. Manki.
4. Tumbebil.
5. Kodani.
6. Balkur.

Bhatkal Petha.

1. Hudil.
2. Susgadi.
3. Benandur.
4. Mugli.
5. Kekkod.
6. Hejjil.
7. Koppa.
8. Venkatapur.
9. Bedabag.

Siddapur Taluka.

1. Bedkani.
2. Kilar.
3. Kolsirsi.
4. Mandlikop.
5. Aigod.
6. Kolge.
7. Mensi.
8. Arandur.
9. Avarguppa.
10. Husur.
11. Malalvalli.
12. Haswante.
13. Shiralgi.
14. Kondli.
15. Ballatte.
16. Kavchur.
17. Kastur.
18. Kangod.

Sirsi Taluka.

1. Narur.
2. Husri.
3. Hadalgi.

Sirsi Taluka—contd.

4. Kangod.
5. Devnalli.
6. Devanmane.

Yellapur Taluka.

1. Manchikeri.
2. Yellapur town.

Haliyal Taluka.

1. Virnoli.
2. Sambrani.

Supa Petha.

1. Ulvi.
2. Ambeli.
3. Joida.
4. Asangaon.
5. Timboli.
6. Miraskumbheli.
7. Supa town.
8. Kumbarwada.
9. Phansoli.
10. Gavegali.

R. M. MAXWELL,
Collector of Kanara.

APPENDIX N.

SUBJECT :—Council question about grant of land on special terms.

L.N.D. (L.C. 1257-D.)

From

R. M. MAXWELL, Esquire, C.I.E., M.A., I.C.S.,
Collector of Kanara ;

To

The Deputy Secretary to Government,
Revenue Department, Bombay.

Camp Mundgod, 11th March 1924.

Sir,

With reference to Revenue Department Memorandum No. L.C. 1257-D., dated 1st March 1924, I have the honour to submit the following information :—

(1) A copy of the Circular No. C./1196, dated 26th March 1920, issued by the Collector regarding the special terms is appended hereto.

(2) The following areas were taken on the said terms in the years 1921-22 and 1922-23 :—

Year.	Area.		
	A.	g.	a.
1921-22 ..	2,908	11	4
1922-23 ..	1,892	37	0

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

R. M. MAXWELL,

Collector of Kanara.

No. C./1196 of 1920.

Camp Haliyal, 26th March 1920.

MEMORANDUM.

In any village in which there is much uncultivated land the Collector is prepared to give out revenue waste numbers on the following special terms to persons certified by the Mamlatdars to be *bona fide* cultivators:—

- (i) The tenure to be restricted tenure.
- (ii) No assessment will be charged for the first two years.
- (iii) At the end of two years if the Collector is satisfied that the land has been cultivated, the assessment will be fixed at half the survey assessment for a further period of three years. If it has not been cultivated, full assessment will be levied.
- (iv) No price will be charged for revenue trees.

(v) Forest trees will be valued by the Mamlatdar or Mahalkari and the occupant may either

- (1) purchase them,
- (2) leave them standing, or
- (3) cut and stack them for removal by the Forest Department.

In case he leaves them standing the Forest Department may if they wish cut and remove them.

To avoid delay, Mamlatdars may act on these orders at once; but they must report each case in which land is given out, to the Prant: giving full details. The Prant will send each case to the Collector for perusal. Mamlatdars and Mahalkaris must take care that only *bona fide self cultivators* are granted lands in this way, and each recipient must be warned that if he sub-lets his land it will be taken and given to some one else.

2. These orders are not intended to discourage persons belonging to non-cultivating castes from taking up decent sized areas of waste land and getting them cultivated by tenants or by servants if they are prepared to put capital into the land and really develop it. Land will be given on very easy terms to such persons. But it is useless to give out odd survey numbers to shop-keepers, etc., who do not live in the villages in which the land is situated. The Mahalkari of Bhatkal should be especially careful of this.

3. Mamlatdars will see that this offer of land to *bona fide* cultivators is made known in every Majra of every village in the jungle tracts. Shanbhogs will be held responsible that the offer is known throughout the whole of their *firkas*: and especially in the wild and less accessible portions. The Collector will make personal enquiries as to how far this offer is made known and will punish severely any Shanbhog who is found to have been negligent. The forthcoming revenue collections will give an excellent opportunity for wide publication. Firka Committees should also be informed and asked to co-operate.

On May 1st and June 1st every Mamlatdar will submit to the Collector through the Prant a statement of lands given out on these terms, showing the total number of persons to whom granted and the survey assessment. Statements showing each case separately are not required.

(Signed) P. B. HAIGH,
Collector of Kanara.

Copy forwarded to all Prants and *ex-officio* Assistant Collectors for information and guidance. Assistant Collectors in charge Forest Mahals will note that these orders are not intended to restrict them in any way from proposing more favourable terms where necessary.

Copy forwarded to all Mamlatdars and Mahalkaris and *ex-officio* Mahalkaris for information and guidance.

(Signed) P. B. HAIGH,
Collector of Kanara.

APPENDIX O.

Statement containing information regarding inam villages.

District.	Total area of lands in inam villages.	Amount of local fund cess payable in respect of inam villages.
1	2	3
<i>Northern Division.</i>		
	A. g. a.	Rs. a. p.
Ahmedabad	1,35,040 0 0	7,807 0 0
Kaira	27,291 21 0	4,472 8 4
Panch Mahals	1,20,760 31 0	4,736 4 4
Broach	18,721 36 0	5,509 10 2
Surat	39,794 0 0	9,408 0 0
Thana	80,570 31 ½	4,466 14 10
<i>Central Division.</i>		
Ahmednagar	5,27,360 0 0	20,223 0 0
East Khandesh	1,28,640 0 0	10,525 0 0
West Khandesh	70,400 0 0	5,338 0 0
Nasik	3,00,160 0 0	15,000 0 0
Poona	5,28,000 0 0	24,467 0 0
Satara	6,73,280 0 0	14,719 0 0
Sholapur	2,06,080 0 0	5,306 0 0
<i>Southern Division.</i>		
Belgaum	5,10,079 1 13	27,101 7 1 (and double of this from 1st August 1923).
Bijapur	4,15,153 9 0	11,803 6 3
Dharwar	1,88,341 0 0	8,310 0 0
Kanara	No inam villages	in this district.
Kolaba	90,495 12½ 0	7,013 11 2
Ratnagiri	1,70,637 19½ 0	3,006 10 0
<i>Bombay Suburban Division.</i>		
	54,148 33 0	6,592 14 5

APPENDIX P.

*Memorandum regarding scholarships awarded to Backward Classes
in the Panch Mahals District.*

1. A sum of Rs. 42 is spent every month in awarding scholarships* among the backward classes and 177 children derive benefit therefrom every month.
- * 112 of as. 2 each per mensem.
 40 of as. 4 each per mensem.
 20 of as. 8 each per mensem.
 3 of Re. 1 each per mensem.
 1 of Rs. 2 each per mensem.
 1 of Rs. 3 each per mensem.
 Total 177 of Rs. 42 per mensem.

2. These are awarded to pupils belonging to backward classes, such as Kolis, Dharalas, Bhils, Nayakadas,

Dheds and the like for regularity in attendance and good progress.

3. The amount of scholarships and the number of pupils receiving them were the same for the years 1922-23 and 1923-24.

4. Two Scholarships of the value of Rs. 5 per mensem each tenable in Standards V to VII of primary schools were also sanctioned and awarded to backward and depressed class children as shown below :—

			Number of scholar- ships @ Rs. 5 per mensem sanctioned.	Number of scholars awarded scholar- ships.
1922-23	..	..	9	8
1923-24	..	..	6	4

APPENDIX R.

Statement showing bores made in Gujarat during 10 years (1914-15 to 1923-24) with cost and name of places where boring operations proved successful.

No.	Name of work.	Place.	Cost.	Depth in feet.	Successful quantity of water obtainable per minute in gallons.	Remarks.
			Ra.			
1	Boring work at Broach.	Broach ..	88,682	1,000'	Nil.	
2	Boring work at Chanchwel.	Chanchwel ..	6,345	633'	Progress.	Cost to the end of February 1924.
3	Making a bore-hole in the High School Hostel at Nadiad.	Nadiad ..	11,517	920'	75 gallons.	By pumping.
4	Boring work at Nadiad.	Do. ..	58,517	1,170'	80 do.	
5	Boring in the Distillery well at Godhra.	Godhra ..	409	150'	Nil.	
6	Boring work at Kaira ..	Kaira ..	7,277	368'	Nil.	
7	2nd bore at Kaira ..	Do. ..	33,400	1,000'	25 gallons.	
8	Making a bore at Bavla.	Bavla ..	18,510	717'6"	Nil.	
9	Making a 2nd bore at Bavla.	Do. ..	32,126	718'	30 gallons.	
10	Making 7" bore in Sabarmati Jail Yard.	Sabarmati ..	2,541	185'	12 do.	By pumping.
11	Boring work at Tajpur ..	Tajpur ..	16,455	790'	60 do.	
12	Boring work at Sanad ..	Sanand ..	33,144	801'	34 do.	
13	Boring work at Viramgaum.	Viramgaum ..	14,745	383'	50 do.	
14	2nd Bore at Viramgaum	Do. ..	9,778	776'	225 do.	
15	Boring work at Dholera	Dholera ..	11,414	610'	Nil.	
16	2nd bore at Dholera ..	Do. ..	14,116	550'	Nil.	
17	Making a bore at Udoo.	Udoo ..	18,261	823'	230 gallons.	
18	Boring work at Dhandhuka.	Dhandhuka ..	12,790	665'	Work in progress.	Cost to the end of February 1924.
19	Boring work at Detroj ..	Detroj ..	14,240	653'	60 gallons.	
20	Boring work at Sitapur.	Sitapur ..	2,656	428'	60 do.	Water struck on 16th March 1924. Cost to the end of February 1924.
21	3rd bore at Dholera ..	Dholera ..	39,100	1,150'	340 do.	This water used by town people for outdoor purposes only.
22	Boring work at Gogha ..	Gogha ..	6,171	430'	Nil.	
23	Making a 3rd bore at Gogha.	Do. ..	35,231	813'	Nil.	

APPENDIX S.

A list of local firms representing manufacturers and firms outside India from whom articles of European manufacture of the value of Rs. 10,000 or upwards have been locally purchased by the Development Department.

Ingersoll Rand (India), Ltd.
Turner Hoare and Co., Ltd.
William Jacks & Co.
Abdulbhoy Fazullabhoy.
M. M. H. J. M. Chotani.
Hatimbhoy Gulamhussain & Brothers.
Vacuum Oil Co.
Anglo Siam Corporation, Ltd.
Fakrudin & Co.
Killick, Nixon & Co.
Namanbhai Heptoolabhai & Co.
Wadia & Co., Universal Works.
Mackenzies, Ltd.
Forbes, Forbes, Campbell.
Russa Engineering Works.
Richardson and Cruddas.
John Fleming & Co.
John E. Minnit & Co.
Marshall Sons & Co.
Alfred Herbert, Ltd.
Millers Timber Trading Co.
Royal Hardware Stores.
Robert Hudson & Co.
Parry & Co.
The Paterson Engineering Co., Calcutta.
Messers. Glenfield and Kennedy, Ltd.
John Fowler (India), Ltd.
Mirrlees Bickerton & Day, Ltd.
British Thomson Houston Co., Ltd.
Braithwaite & Co., Ltd.

APPENDIX T.

Statement showing the information regarding the offences of theft, house-breaking and dacoity in the Broach and Panch Mahals districts.

Year.	Total number of crimes.		Number detected.		Remarks.
	Dacoities.	House-breaking and thefts.	Dacoities.	House-breaking and thefts.	
<i>Broach District.</i>					
1921 ..	7	245 *	1	84	*Include 40 house-breakings unattended by any loss.
1922 ..	4	192 †	2	83	†Include 29 house-breakings unattended by any loss.
1923 ..	1	160 ‡	..	63	‡Include 27 house-breakings unattended by any loss.
<i>Panch Mahals District.</i>					
1921 ..	8	495	5	225	
1922 ..	14	423	11	139	
1923 ..	7	312	2	110	

APPENDIX U.

List of Talukdars of Gujarat who are invested with First or Second Class powers.

Name of Talukdar.	Class of powers possessed.
1. Takhatsinhji Karansinhji, Thakor of Katosan .. (Mahi Kantha Agency.)	First Class.
2. Sardar Shermia Bapumia, Talukdar of Dholka ..	Second Class.
3. Sardar Narharsingji Ishwarsinhji, Thakor Saheb of Amod	First Class.
4. Sardar Dulabava Raisingji, Thakor Saheb of Kerwada	First Class.

Appendices
APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the work done by men teachers in the Training College for Women, Hyderabad.

Mr. J. I. Shivdasani.

Subject.	Class taught.	Periods.	Remarks.
1. Theory of Teaching ..	II and III year.	3	
2. Practising School lessons by students.	Do. ..	4	Practical teaching is divided into 2 parts — Criticism lessons and lessons given in the Practising School.
3. Arithmetic	Do. ..	5	The II and III year classes are combined for some subjects as there are 2 subjects only in each class.
4. Composition	Do. ..	2	
5. Nature Study	Do. ..	2	
Nature Study	Preparatory Class.	1	
6. Sindhi Prose	Do. ..	1	
	Total ..	18	
7. Also helps in office work.			

Mr. H. N. Gidvani.

The Drawing teacher takes Drawing, Map-Drawing, Clay Modelling paper Folding, and paper Cutting.

APPENDIX W.

Name of Road.	Allotment sanctioned during 1922-23.	Actual expenditure during 1922-23.	Unspent balance.	Remarks.	
<i>Indus Right Bank Division.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Widening and Improving Jungshahi-Baghar Road.	1,50,000	1,00,248	49,752*	*Due to slow progress made by the contractor.	
Current ordinary repairs to Jungshahi-Baghar Road.	2,000	2,275	..		
Karachi Hub River Road ..	13,298	3,602	..		
Karachi Jail Drigh Malir Road.		1,848	..		
Karachi Sehwan Road ..		1,915	..		
Karachi Cemetry Drigh Road		7,135	..		
Badeh-Nasirabad Road ..	2,165	2,165	..		
Radhan-Mehar Road ..	1,579	1,579	..		
Bhagotero Road ..	436	436	..		
Sukkur-Shikarpur Road ..	12,162	8,440	..		
Rohri-Kandiario Road ..		3,722	..		
Shikarpur-Jacobabad Road ..	8,699	8,684	..		
Total, Indus • Right Bank Division.	1,90,339	1,42,049	48,290		
<i>Indus Left Bank Division.</i>					
Hyderabad to Mirpurkhas ..	41,000	15,118	1,020*	*The Executive Engineer states that the unspent balance of Rs. 1,020 could not be usefully spent.	
Hyderabad to Hala ..		17,351			
Hala to Kandiario ..		4,708			
Hala to Shahdadpur ..		1,635			
Uderolal to Tando Adam ..	1,168				
Hyderabad-Badin Road ..	18,500	18,621	..		
Kandiario-Kandiario Road Station.	27,000	4,829	448†		†The Executive Engineer reports that the saving of Rs. 448 was due to the low rates at which the work was carried out.
Tharushah-Kandiario-Halani-Kotri Road.		3,033			
Tharushah to Naushahro ..		1,114			
Naushahro to Sadhuja ..		238			
Naushahro to Pad Idan ..	4,425				
Sadhuja to Moro ..	1,111				
Moro to Daulatpur ..	2,338				

APPENDIX W—contd.

Name of Road.	Allotment sanctioned during 1922-23.	Actual expenditure during 1922-23.	Unspent balance.	Remarks.
<i>Indus Left Bank Division</i> (continued).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Daulatpur-Kazi Ahmad-Sakrand Road Establishment ..	} ..	{ 2,496 6,968		
Mirpurkhas to Bachau Bund.				
Bachau Bund to Umerkot ..	} 15,700	} 7,077 5,709	} 47	
Chore to Umerkot ..				
Total, Indus Left Bank Division.	1,02,200	1,00,806	1,394	
Grand Total ..	2,92,539	2,42,855	49,684	

APPENDIX X.

Statement showing the Educational institutions in Sind presided over by high Revenue Officials.

No.	Name of Institution.	President of Managing Committee.
1	Sind Madressah, Karachi ..	The Commissioner in Sind.
2	Nava Vidyalaya High School and its branches.	The Collector of Hyderabad as <i>ex-officio</i> President.
3	Anglo-Vernacular School, Dadu.	The Deputy Collector, Sehwan.

APPENDIX Y.

Strength of the Police Officers in Sind.

Rank.	Sindhi Hindus.	Sindhi Moslems.	Punjabi Hindus.	Punjabi Moslems.	Anglo-Indians and Europeans.	Parsees.	Other Non-Sindhis.	Total.
Confirmed Deputy Superintendents.	4	1	..	2	..	1	1	9
Acting Deputy Superintendents.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Probationary Deputy Superintendents.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Confirmed Inspectors.	12	9	1	2	6	..	..	30
Probationary Inspectors.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Acting Inspectors ..	2	1	..	1	4	..	..	8
Confirmed Sub-Inspectors.	26	74	12	28	..	..	8	148
Probationary Sub-Inspectors.	3	3	2	4	..	..	1	13
Acting Sub-Inspectors.	2	14	2	4	..	..	..	22
Head Constables 1st grade.	4	17	2	8	..	..	1	32
Head Constables 2nd grade.	19	72	11	66	..	..	20	188
Head Constables 3rd grade.	23	109	13	87	..	..	48	280
Sergeants	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	21

APPENDIX Z.

No. E. S. T.—273.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER, S. D.

Dated 12th February 1923.

CIRCULAR.

Under the old rules passing the Higher Standard was essential for any clerk who aspired to a Mamlat. The result was that all who passed expected a Mamlat and considerable disappointment was created as the number that passed far exceeded any possible posts and, moreover, depended on the strictness or otherwise of Collectors. In some districts large numbers were allowed to go up, while in others Collectors exercised more discrimination.

2. The Higher Standard for karkuns as a step to Mamlat is abolished. Higher posts are now scheduled and are filled by selection. A clerk appointed to such a post has after his appointment and not before, to pass an examination to qualify him to *retain* the post. The Qualifying Examination is therefore a confirmatory examination.

3. As however the restriction of the Upper Branch to the scheduled posts was not introduced until 1918, the Qualifying Examination was in force for some years as a confirmatory test to the Upper Branch; *viz.*, appointments of Rs. 50 and over.

Now that scheduled posts have been introduced the fact that under an old order of things a clerk has passed a Qualifying Examination should not be considered as conferring any special qualification for a scheduled post.

4. Collectors are therefore reminded that clerks should be selected for scheduled posts from a point of view of fitness, without any regard whatever to their having been allowed to go up for the Qualifying Examination in the past. Due consideration to a proper admixture of caste must of course be borne in mind and preponderance by any one caste avoided as far as possible.

(Signed) L. J. MOUNTFORD,

Commissioner, S. D.

APPENDIX AA.

Statement showing the names of Police Patils in the Niphad Taluka who were either suspended or dismissed while Mr. T. R. Kharshikar was Mamlatdar of Niphad.

No.	Name of the Police Patil.	Suspended or dismissed.	Reasons.
1	2	3	4
1	Balkrishna Malhari of Savargaon.	Removed from service on 26th June 1921.	Convicted of an offence under section 193 of Indian Penal Code and sentenced to suffer Rigorous Imprisonment for 6 months and to pay a fine of Rs. 100 on 16th March 1921 by the Resident Magistrate, Manmad. The conviction was confirmed in appeal.
2	Nana Tuakaram of Bokad-dara.	Suspended from 11th March 1921 to 31st July 1921 pending enquiry into his conduct. His term of office expired on 31st July 1921.	Convicted under section 461, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to suffer Rigorous Imprisonment for 6 months by the Resident Magistrate, Manmad, on 3rd October 1921.
3	Rodu Nana of Malegaon-khadak.	Suspended from 4th November 1921 to 23rd December 1921.	For failure to assist the Sub-Inspector of Police, Vinchur, in the investigation of Railway crimes.
4	Punja Mahadu of Tamaswadi.	Suspended for three months from 11th May 1921. Again from 7th May 1923 for one month.	For failure to fill up the roll-call of the Criminal Tribes Register. For destroying papers of revenue collection of an amount of Ra. 4-8-0.
5	Vithal Pandurang of Pimpri.	Suspended from 29th July 1921 to 31st July 1921 till the expiry of his period of office.	For suspicion of having committed an offence under section 395. As his term of office expired, fresh appointment was made with effect from 3rd August 1921.
6	Krishna Deoo, Rasalpur.	Suspended for one month from 8th May 1921.	For failure to report to the Police about one Manglya Gangaram Bhil, a member of the Criminal Tribes to whom he had issued a Dakhala to proceed to Chalisgaon.
7	Mali Chimna Sarolethadi.	Suspended on 19th June 1922 till the expiry of the term of his office on 20th September 1923.	Enquiry into misappropriation of money collected on account of repairs to boundary marks.
8	Sambhaji Appaji of Shimpri-Takli.	Suspended for 4 months from 31st March 1923.	For abatement of an offence under section 302, Indian Penal Code.

APPENDIX AA—continued.

No.	Name of the Police Patil.	Suspended or dismissed.	Reasons.
1	2	3	4
9	Anna Bala Patil of Niphad.	Suspended for 4 months from 17th May 1922. Dismissed from the service	For not keeping check over the Bhils of the village and thus allowed the number of offences to increase. For his general bad character.
10	Gajiram Bala of Wakad.	Suspended from 24th January 1924 to 1st March 1924.	Convicted under section 174, Indian Penal Code and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 10 by the First Class Magistrate, Yeola, on 4th February 1924. Reinstated on 2nd March 1924.
11	Gopal Amruta of Karajgaon.	Suspended from 24th January 1924.	Pending inquiry into the complaint against him by the Police and the villagers. The charge against him is that he abetted the commission of an offence under section 392, Indian Penal Code, by not reporting the crime to the Police but on the contrary tried to hush up the matter. The police enquiry is still going on.

APPENDIX BB.

Statement showing the number of pat-bandharas with the amount of water-cess collections levied in respect thereof.

Taluka or Mahal.	Year 1901-02.		Year 1922-23.	
	Number of pat-bandharas.	Amount of water-cess collections.	Number of pat-bandharas.	Amount of water-cess collections.
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
Satara	1,238	22,977 9 0	1,291	24,169 9 6
Wai	429	15,553 6 0	386	15,123 11 6
Khandala (Mahal)	169	4,346 9 6	43	581 4 1
Koregaon	665	23,690 4 0	473	18,426 3 6
Khatav	770	15,625 13 6	711	14,157 15 6
Man	504	Not available.	277	8,213 12 3
Khanapur	660	17,496 0 0	591	15,100 0 0
Tasgaon	Not available.	....	17	2,037 9 9
Walwa	67	2,736 2 0	20	1,781 10 0
Shirala (Mahal)	76	557 4 0	76	557 4 0
Karad	405	27,948 7 9	399	26,662 7 11
Patan	776	11,487 2 3	776	11,487 2 3
Javli	847	9,120 12 0	849	9,136 15 0
Mahableshwar (Mahal)	176	1,115 3 6	176	1,115 3 6

APPENDIX CC.

Statement showing the information required in question No. 4 put
by Mr. R. G. Soman, M.L.C.

Name of district.	Amount paid on account of		
	Kulkarni Watan commuta- tion in 1922-23.	Talatis' pay in 1922-23.	Kulkarnis' remunera- tion in 1912-13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ahmednagar	22,288	1,53,812	83,185
East Khandesh	35,586	1,54,784	1,08,603
West Khandesh	13,147	1,05,393	37,812
Nasik	23,429	1,08,141	85,628
Purna	19,186	1,31,687	74,385
Natara	21,706	1,12,557	98,088
Bholsapur	4,171	23,140	55,416
Total ..	1,39,613	7,89,614	5,43,117

APPENDIX DD.

Statement showing the details about suits filed under sections 86 and 87 of Land Revenue Code.

Name of Taluka.	Number of suits filed.			Number of cases in which demand upheld.			Number of cases in which demand reduced.		
	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.
Hyderabad ..	237	402	363	224	392	349	13	10	14
Hala ..	122	114	98	98	89	75	24	25	23
Tando Allahvar ..	50	36	*51	50	36	*22	..	..	..
Badin ..	..	..	†2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tando Bago ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dero Mobbat (Masti) ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Guni ..	..	1	30	..	..	29	..	1	1

Name of Taluka.	Number of cases in which appeals were made to Assistant Collector or Deputy Collector.			Number of cases in which appeals were allowed.			Number of cases in which appeals were rejected.		
	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.
Hyderabad ..	13	18	31	..	1	2	13	17	29
Hala ..	5	4	2	..	1	..	5	3	2
Tando Allahvar ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Badin ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tando Bago ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dero Mobbat (Masti) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guni ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Remaining 29 still pending.

† Settled privately.

APPENDIX EE.

Statement of life convicts released after 10 years' incarceration.

His Majesty's Common Prison, Bombay.

1. Hari Rama.
2. Sadu Bhawoo.
3. Dharma Santapa.
4. Malla Bharmappa.
5. Mahabub Akil.

Dhulia District Prison.

6. Virya Hanjya.
7. Khushalia Audho.

Thana Special Prison.

8. Balu Rama.
9. Abram Ismail Mahomed.

Hyderabad Central Prison.

10. Sirdaru Daim.
11. Wassand Bhaikhan.
12. Mirjhan Alikhan.
13. Hajurji Daraji.

Aden Special Prison.

14. Nathu Vasta.

Rajkot Agency Prison.

15. Kala Giga.
16. Pragji Dayaram.
17. Modha Lakha.

APPENDIX FF.

Statement of Convicts undergoing sentence of more than 10 years.

Name of Prison.	Question A.	Question B.	Question C.
Thana Special Prison ..	6	2	1 Has been reported for orders. 1 Was released conditionally in February 1923, but having broken the conditions was readmitted in August 1923. 4 Will be placed before the Advisory Board shortly.
Hindalgi Central Prison ..	3	..	1 From Junagad Darbar. 2 Will be placed before the Advisory Board shortly.
Bijapur District Prison ..	1	..	1 Will be placed before the Advisory Board shortly.
Dhulia District Prison ..	1	1	Release not recommended owing to the grave nature of the offence.
Yeravda Central Prison ..	17	6	1 Has behaved so badly in the Jail that he had earned no remission. He will be released in the ordinary course at the end of this year. 1 Is a very badly behaved habitual prisoner who received an additional sentence under the Prisons Act in 1923. 1 Was sentenced under Frontier Murderous outrages Regulation in 1907 and received an additional sentence of transportation for life in 1916 for attempting to murder a warder. 1 Has not yet completed half his sentence of transportation for life for dacoity. 3 From Indian States. 1 Will be eligible in September 1924 for consideration by the Advisory Board. 9 Will be placed before the Advisory Board shortly.
Ratnagiri District Prison	1	1	From the Dhangadra State Darbar.
Hyderabad Central Prison.	6	6	1 Will be submitted shortly for orders. 2 Have been deferred for consideration for one year owing to their conduct in jail being unsatisfactory. 3 From Baluchistan.
Rajkot Agency Prison ..	1	1	1 Report is awaited.
Ahmedabad Central Prison	2	2	1 Recommended for release. 1 Not recommended being a bad character.
Karachi District Prison ..	1	..	His case was reported but ordered to be reported again after two years.
Total ..	39		

APPENDIX GG.

No.	Name of the Training College for Women.	Number of women teachers under training on		Remarks.
		1st January 1923.	1st January 1924.	
1	Training College for Women, Poona.	91 (a)	100 (b)	(a) Includes 13 non-stipendiaries.
2	Training College for Women, Ahmedabad.	86 (c)	88 (d)	(b) Do. 50 do. (c) Do. 11 do. (d) Do. 42 do.
3	Training College for Women, Dharwar.	51 (e)	35 (f)	(e) Do. 4 do. (f) Do. 5 do.
4	Training College for Women, Hyderabad.	29	29 (g)	(g) Do. 1 do.

APPENDIX HH.

Statement furnishing the names of officers appointed to the Indian Civil Service by virtue of their military service and capacities in which they are serving at present.

No.	Names of officers.	Capacities in which they are serving at present.
1	Dillion, William, B.A. (Dub.)	Assistant Collector, Belgaum.
2	Dunlop, Walter Nigal Usher, B.A. (Oxon).	Do. do. doing duty as Assistant Judge, Poona.
3	Clee, Charles Beaufore Bell	Assistant Director of Information.
4	Gilligan, William Boyd	Assistant Collector, Sholapur.
5	Irwin, Joseph Boyd, B.A., D.S.O., M.C.	Assistant Collector, Officiating as Collector and District Magistrate, Larkana.
6	Trotman, E. W.	Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar.
7	Sladen, Joseph Maurice	Do. Hyderabad.
8	Davis, Robert William Home, B.A. (Oxon).	Do. Karachi.

APPENDIX II.

*List showing the authors who are willing to write books
on the different subjects.*

Name.	Subject.
1. Mr. B. S. Kolatkar	.. Zoology.
2. Mr. Bhikandaral Atar	.. Administration, History, Agriculture, Hygiene, Botany and Zoology.
3. Dr. G. P. Kalokhe	.. Hygiene, First Aid, Treatment of Common Diseases, Nursing, etc., coming under Domestic Science.
4. Mr. G. B. Wable	.. History and Administration.
5. Mr. K. N. Athalye	.. Botany and Biology.
6. Mr. K. K. Patake	.. Administration.
7. Mr. K. N. Watave	.. Do.
8. Mr. G. A. Modak	.. History, Administration and Politics.
9. Mr. B. B. Mehta	.. Translation work in Gujarati.
10. Mr. J. M. Mehta	.. History and Geography.
11. Mr. C. C. Sutaria	.. Translation work in Gujarati.
12. Mr. B. D. Randeri	.. History, Geography, Administration and Economics.
13. Mr. M. Ramabrahma	.. Agriculture, Botany, Zoology and Meteorology.
14. Mr. B. S. Purohit	.. Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid.
15. Mr. V. N. Magdal	.. Administration.
16. Mr. A. S. Harnhalli	.. History, Geography, Administration, Economics and Political Science.
17. Mr. J. V. Gothe	.. History, Geography, Administration and Economics.
18. Mr. M. Ismail	.. History, Geography, Administration, Economics, Political Science and Translation work in Urdu.
19. Mr. R. K. Naik	.. Chemistry and Physics.
20. Mr. N. G. Limaye	.. Pedagogy, Poetry and History.
21. Mr. R. G. Modi	.. History, Geography, Domestic Science Common Diseases, etc.
22. Mr. R. G. Pradhan	.. Geography.
23. Dewan Bahadur S. K. Rodda.	History and Geography.
24. Mr. S. S. Mehta	.. Do.
25. Mr. H. G. Deshpande	.. History, Geography, Administration, Economics and Political Science.
26. Mr. R.-P. Sabnis	.. History and Economics.
27. Mr. Kazi Fakhurdin	.. History, Domestic and Social Life and Modern Politics.
28. Mr. M. K. Garudáchar	.. Veterinary Science.

APPENDIX JJ.

Names of villages where Kanarese is spoken either partly or wholly.

(District Satara.)

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1. Vasgade. | 11. Karoli. |
| 2. Samdoli. | 12. Bhilavdi. |
| 3. Kupwad. | 13. Burli. |
| 4. Ankli. | 14. Akkalkhop. |
| 5. Inamdhamani. | 15. Brahmanal. |
| 6. Kalambi. | 16. Tung. |
| 7. Bhose. | 17. Ashte. |
| 8. Hingangaon. | 18. Dudghgaon. |
| 9. Erandoli. | 19. Islampur. |
| 10. Shipur. | 20. Aitavade Budruk. |

(District Sholapur.)

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Kusr. | 32. Bankalgi. |
| 2. Khanapur. | 33. Kanhas. |
| 3. Telgaon-Mandrup. | 34. Shiryal. |
| 4. Bhandarkavathe. | 35. Ingaldi. |
| 5. Balgi. | 36. Alegaon. |
| 6. Sadepur. | 37. Tilhal. |
| 7. Lavanji. | 38. Hipale. |
| 8. Malkavathe. | 39. Hamangaon. |
| 9. Kaikal. | 40. Shingadgaon. |
| 10. Auj. | 41. Achegaon. |
| 11. Yelegaon. | 42. Valsang. |
| 12. Nandam. | 43. Tirth. |
| 13. Kurghat. | 44. Dindur. |
| 14. Takali. | 45. Asmapur. |
| 15. Chinchapur. | 46. Dhotri. |
| 16. Barur. | 47. Vadgaon. |
| 17. Barsur. | 48. Chandrapal. |
| 18. Hattarsang. | 49. Saregaon. |
| 19. Kundal. | 50. Chincholi. |
| 20. Balkavathe. | 51. Borul. |
| 21. Bandalgi. | 52. Yatnal. |
| 22. Aurad. | 53. Gurdehalli. |
| 23. Nimbargi. | 54. Sindkhed. |
| 24. Nandur. | 55. Ahirwadi. |
| 25. Samashapur. | 56. Begumpur. |
| 26. Hatur. | 57. Arvali. |
| 27. Honmurgi. | 58. Miri. |
| 28. Vadakhal. | 59. Wadapuri. |
| 29. Virnala. | 60. Enaki. |
| 30. Asjur. | 61. Vatvali. |
| 31. Sanjawad. | 62. Jamgaon Khurd. |
| | 63. Jamgaon Budruk. |

(District Sholapur)—contd.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 64. Antroli. | 85. Darganhalli. |
| 65. Karmali. | 86. Kardehalli. |
| 66. Gunjegaon. | 87. Musti. |
| 67. Pathari. | 88. Mangoli. |
| 68. Taratgaon. | 89. Telgaon-Sholapur. |
| 69. Akoli. | 90. Wangi. |
| 70. Dongaon. | 91. Sirpanhalli. |
| 71. Belati. | 92. Vinchur. |
| 72. Tirhe. | 93. Kandalgaon. |
| 73. Kavathe. | 94. Sholapur. |
| 74. Degaon. | 95. Khupsingi. |
| 75. Kumathe. | 96. Radde. |
| 76. Mandrup. | 97. Bhose. |
| 77. Hutgi. | 98. Hanjlge. |
| 78. Shelgi. | 99. Yadrav. |
| 79. Mulegaon. | 100. Brahmapuri. |
| 80. Doddi. | 101. Machoner. |
| 81. Barmani. | 102. Sarkoli. |
| 82. Sangadari. | 103. Gunkegaon. |
| 83. Tandulvadi. | 104. Tavashi. |
| 84. Kumbhari. | 105. Ranjam. |

APPENDIX

Statement showing Document Photography Establishment

Designation.	Name (1st camera).	Caste.
1	2	3
Photo Registrars	Mr. D. D. Rajo	Kayastha Prabhu
Photographers	Mr. Krishnaji Laxman	Brahmin
Intensifiers	Mr. Laxman Murari	Maratha
Printers	Mr. V. V. Thete	Brahmin
Paper Sensitisers	Babu Tukaram	Maratha
Bourdsman	Balwant Rahator	Indian Christian
Glass cleaners	Krishna Vithoba	Maratha
Registration Peons	Sonu Mahadu	Do.

APPENDIX

Statement showing the extent of the agricultural area converted into Pethas in the

Names of Talukas and Pethas.	Agricultural area con				
	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.
1. Karwar	0 1 13	1 0 4	0 11 13	2 15 3
2. Ankola
3. Kumta
4. Honavar	0 1 0	0 3 0	Information		not avail
5. Bhatkal	Information not		available.
6. Siddapur
7. Sirsi	0 31 6	..	0 23 9	0 13 4
8. Yellapur	0 5 0	0 34 0	..
9. Mundgod
10. Haliyal	1 15 0
11. Supa	Information not		available.

KK.

attached to Registration Department.

Name (2nd camera).	Caste.	Name (3rd camera).	Caste.
4	5	6	7
Mr. G. S. Gupte ..	Kayastha Prabhu ..	Mr. V. D. Kulkarni..	Brahmin.
Mr. David Abraham	Indian Christian ..	Mr. Yehadu Ganpat ..	Indian Christian.
Mr. Shaikh Ibrahim	Mahomedan ..	Mr. Gopal Gangadhar Gaikwad.	Do.
Mr. S. B. Sohoni ..	Brahmin ..	Mr. Waman Yeshwant Barde.	Brahmin.
Ignatius Severus ..	Indian Christian (Roman Catholic).	Raghunath Ganpat	Maratha.
K. S. Shinde ..	Indian Christian ..	Moses Abraham Gaudi.	Indian Christian.
Shaik Ibrahim Shaik Rahim.	Mahomedan ..	D'Mello ..	Indian Christian (Roman Catholic).
Doulata Yesu ..	Maratha ..	Raghunath Chimaji ..	Maratha.

LL.

non-agricultural one from 1911-12 to 1922-23 in each of the Talukas and Kanara District.

verted into non-agricultural.

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.
A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.	A. g. a.
0 19 7	2 31 12	2 15 15½	1 4 9½	21 27 13½	9 36 0	10 29 9½
..	0 9 1	1 31 0	0 10 10½	1 15 3½	....	1 23 3½
1 21 7	0 13 4	0 28 4	2 35 14½	1 22 8½	11 17 2½	5 34 0
able.		1 0 11	1 30 7½	3 15 7½	3 9 ½	26 35 12½
		0 10 12½	1 4 0	0 19 9½	....	....
..	0 1 6	1 26 12	0 35 8	3 39 3½	0 1 12½	0 39 10
0 39 2	0 17 5	2 19 14	2 30 10½	2 23 9	2 37 13	13 27 4½
0 17 0	0 17 9½	0 2 2	..	0 4 7½	....	0 18 5½
..	..	..	..	4 8 0	0 33 13	1 11 1½
..	..	..	..	....	0 6 10	....
		0 8 0	0 3 12	....	0 37 0	0 34 13½

Appendices
APPENDIX MM.

THE STATEMENT GIVING THE REQUIRED INFORMATION.

1923 Vital Statistics.

	Ratanagiri District.	Bombay Presidency
1. Total mortality	24,272	496,244
2. Deaths among children (under 5 years) in proportion to total deaths	29·07 per cent.	40·27 per cent.
3. Deaths among females in proportion to male deaths	97·77 „	92·16 „
4. (a) Death rate of females aged 15—50; per mille of the corresponding Census population	11·65 per cent.	14·99 per cent.
(b) Ditto—for males	15·78 „	14·10 „

Bombay Presidency figures are shown as contrast.

APPENDIX NN.

APPENDIX

Statement showing the castes and communities of the

		Marathas as defined in the Legislative Council Manual, 1921.		Brahmans.	
		Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.
Development Department ..	Upper Division	..	1	..	10
	Lower Division	..	..	..	10
Separate Department ..	Upper Division	..	Has no establish- ment in the Upper		
	Lower Division	..	..	1	..
Public Works Department ..	Upper Division	..	1 1	19	6
	Lower Division	..	1 1	22	2
General, etc., Departments ..	Upper Division	..	..	18	..
	Lower Division	..	2	10	..
Political Department ..	Upper Division	..	1	6	..
	Lower Division	..	..	7	..
Legal Department ..	Upper Division	..	..	4	1
	Lower Division	..	1	4	..
Revenue Department ..	Upper Division	..	1	13	..
	Lower Division	..	..	14	..
Home Department (including Home Department Political).	Upper Division	..	1	7	..
	Lower Division	..	7	5	..
Finance Department ..	Upper Division	..	..	14	..
	Lower Division	..	1	10	..

NN.

clerical establishment of the Secretariat Department.

Division.	All other Hindus.		Mahomedans.		Parsis.		Jews.		Christians.		Total in each Department.	
	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.	Perma- nent.	Tempo- rary.
	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	*	16
	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	16
											* The whole es- tablishment of the Develop- ment Depart- ment is tem- porary.	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	28	9
1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	29	7
5	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	4	..	35	..
8	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	9	..	35	..
4	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	6	1	20	1
9	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	8	1	26	2
4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	12	1
4	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	15	..
8	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	2	..	33	..
12	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	29	..
7	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	13	..	30	..
8	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	10	..	34	..
3	..	1	..	..	4	1†	..	..	..	..	22	1
7	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	26	..
					† For 5 months from 10th Dec- ember 1923.							

APPENDIX NN—continued.

Statement regarding vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretariat Departments since 1st January 1923.

Departments.	Division in which the vacancies occurred.	Number of vacancies which occurred from 1st January 1923 to 30th April 1924.		Communities by the members of which the vacancies were filled up.	Vacancies not filled up.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Development Department.	Upper Division ..	Perman-ent.	Tempor-ary.	{ 3 Brahmans. 1 Parsi. 1 Brahman.	
	Lower Division ..	..	4		
Separate Department.	Upper Division ..	Has no establishment	in the Upper Division.		
	Lower Division ..	1	..	1 All other Hindus.	
Public Works Department.	Upper Division ..	5 *	..	....	*None of the five vacancies has been filled up substantively. **These vacancies are in existence from a date earlier than 1st January 1923. They are still unfilled.
	Lower Division ..	3 **	..	....
General, etc., Departments.	Upper Division ..	2	..	2 Brahmans.	***Out of these two one is not to be filled up owing to retrenchment.
	Lower Division ..	2 ***	..	....
Political Department.	Upper Division ..	..	..	....	One.
	Lower Division ..	4	..	{ 2 All other Hindus 1 Brahman.	
Legal Department.	Upper Division ..	3	..	{ 1 Brahman. 1 Parsi. 1 Christian.	
	Lower Division ..	4	..	{ 2 Other Hindus. 1 Mahomedan. 1 Jew.	
Revenue Department.	Upper Division ..	2	..	2 Brahmans.	Two.
	Lower Division ..	3	..	1 Brahman ..	
Home Department.	Upper Division ..	1	..	1 Brahman.	
	Lower Division ..	2	..	{ 1 Other Hindus. 1 Christian.	
Finance Department.*	Upper Division ..	3	..	3 Brahmans, 2 Brahmans.	
	Lower Division ..	4	..	1 Other Hindus. 1 Christian.	

* Note.—One temporary post in the Upper Division was created for a period of six months from 10th December 1923 to 9th June 1924 for preparation of Financial Rules. It was filled up by a Parsi clerk deputed from the Accountant General's office.

Five temporary posts in the Upper Division were created for five months from 15th October 1923 to 14th March 1924 to fill up vacancies of permanent hands deputed on Budget work. They were filled up by 2 Marathas, 2 other Hindus and 1 Christian. One post was also created in the Lower Division for the same purpose for five months which was filled up by a Brahman.

N.B.—A number of the vacancies have been filled up by transfer from establishments which have been abolished under orders of the Legislative Council and not by entirely new recruits.

APPENDIX OO.

Statement referred to in the reply to Question No. 1 put by Khan Bahadur
D. B. Cooper, M.L.C.

Rate of royalty on teak, sandal and shisam trees growing :—

- (i) on private lands.
- (ii) on private compounds of houses.
- (iii) on assigned lands.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

Kaira and Broach Districts.

There are no teak, sandal and shisam trees.

Thana District.

No royalty is levied on trees growing within the compounds of private bungalows; elsewhere these trees are reserved to Government.

Ahmedabad District.

There are no cases in which royalty is levied on teak, sandal and shisam trees growing on private lands and compounds of private houses and assigned lands.

Surat District.

No royalty is levied on teak, sandal and shisam trees growing on non-agricultural lands or compounds of private houses. Royalty is levied on teak, sandal and shisam growing on assigned lands which are uncommuted and without proprietary rights. Royalty for teak and shisam is Re. 1 per tree. Sandal trees are sold standing or cut and sold departmentally instead of being given to the occupants at uniform price of Re. 1 per tree.

Panch Mahals District.

There are very few teak and shisam trees on lands or compounds of private houses and assigned land and no royalty is levied by Government on any of such trees. No sandal trees are grown in this District on any scale.

BOMBAY SUBURBAN DIVISION.

Bombay Suburban District.

In the case of the varkas lands used for compounds of private houses and the assigned lands in which the right of Government on trees is not expressly conceded, royalty on these trees is fixed in consultation with the Forest Department according to the size and life of the trees. Royalty is not levied on trees in ordinary compounds of bungalows. An all round rate of royalty per tree is Re. 1.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

Poona, Satara, Sholapur, Nasik, Ahmednagar, East and West Khandesh Districts.

No royalty is levied on teak, sandal or shisam trees growing on private lands, as they belong to the owners. Royalty at rates varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 1-8 per tree is levied on trees on Government lands assigned for special purposes under section 38, Land Revenue Code. In most cases trees growing in lands of either description are cleared or sold to the purchaser of the land before it is sold or assigned for public purposes.

APPENDIX OO—contd.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Kolaba District.

No royalty is levied on teak, sandal and shisam trees growing on lands or compounds of private houses. In the case of assigned lands royalty is levied at rates fixed according to girth unless Government has waived its right to such trees.

Kanara District.

Where the right over such trees has not been conceded to the occupant, the Forest Department levy a royalty of Re. 1 per tree for teak and blackwood. Sandalwood trees are not sold at this rate but are exploited to the best advantage by the Forest Department. No case in which royalty has been levied on trees situated in compounds of bungalows has come to notice.

Ratnagiri District.

Government have reserved their right over teak, blackwood and sandalwood trees wherever growing except on alienated land. The holders of land on which the trees grow are allowed to cut them after full growth on payment of the full price calculated at the sanctioned scale, viz., Rs. 5 for 12½ cubic feet of wood in the case of teak trees and at a Panch valuation in the case of other trees. No fixed rate per tree has been sanctioned.

Belgaum District.

No royalty is levied on teak, shisam and sandal trees growing in the compounds of bungalows and on those standing in the building sites held rent-free under the provisions of section 128 of the Land Revenue Code. In the case of trees grow-

ing in unalienated lands, royalty is levied at Re. 1 per tree for teak and shisam, provided the trees have been reserved by, or otherwise belong to Government. As regards sandalwood trees reserved by or belonging to Government in such lands, no royalty is levied but the trees are grubbed up and sold departmentally. In the case of trees growing in private compounds of houses which are not held rent-free, the reservation of the trees provided for by section 40 of the Land Revenue Code applies unless the compounds are used for non-agricultural purposes.

Dharwar District.

No royalty is levied on teak, shisam and sandal trees standing on lands or compounds of private houses except when the right over such trees vests in Government, in which case teak and shisam trees are sold to the owners of the land on recovery of royalty at an uniform rate of rupee one per tree, and sandal trees are exploited departmentally. The disposal of teak, shisam and sandalwood in inam lands is regulated by orders contained in Article 237 of Joglekar's Alienation Manual. Rights over teak, shisam and sandal trees growing on lands assigned for special or public purposes are not generally conceded and teak and shisam in such lands are generally sold by public auction and sandalwood is exploited departmentally.

Bijapur District.

There are no cases in which royalty is levied on teak, sandal and shisam trees growing on private lands and compounds of private houses and assigned lands.

APPENDIX PP.

A statement showing the number of plough oxen, milch cows and she-buffaloes in each Taluka of East and West Khandesh Districts in the Cattle Censuses of 1915-16 and 1919-20.

No.	Talukas.	Plough oxen.		Milch cows.		She-buffaloes.	
		1915-16.	1919-20.	1915-16.	1919-20.	1915-16.	1919-20.
	<i>West Khandesh.</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1	Dhulia ..	29,892	27,151	17,182	10,568	9,041	6,702
2	Sakri ..	27,679	19,036	30,200	16,932	5,943	3,962
3	Nandurbar ..	39,614	18,582	23,204	8,657	9,123	4,444
4	Nawapur * ..	..	19,663	..	13,290	..	3,481
5	Taloda ..	11,291	9,372	5,404	3,548	2,174	1,512
6	Shahada ..	18,002	15,986	8,575	5,260	6,457	4,779
7	Shirpur ..	12,749	11,139	9,551	6,693	4,602	3,722
8	Sindkheda ..	21,883	20,129	7,558	5,347	5,919	4,328
	Total ..	161,110	141,058	101,674	70,295	43,259	32,930
	<i>East Khandesh.</i>						
1	Amalner ..	25,680	16,411	8,419	4,626	8,696	5,219
2	Parola* ..	..	13,454	..	4,358	..	3,928
3	Chalisgaon ..	24,913	23,313	14,221	8,441	6,893	5,270
4	Pachora ..	26,156	18,321	12,347	6,427	8,525	5,423
5	Bhadgaon Peta * ..	..	9,637	..	3,168	..	2,543
6	Erandol ..	23,660	19,562	9,473	6,815	7,977	5,881
7	Chopda ..	16,775	16,448	7,303	7,398	6,369	6,344
8	Jalgaon ..	16,014	15,245	7,853	7,010	6,078	5,684
9	Jamner ..	27,901	27,776	14,961	11,797	8,077	7,990
10	Bhusawal ..	25,667	12,219	18,449	6,797	9,254	5,275
11	Edalabad Peta * ..	..	8,370	..	5,275	..	2,659
12	Yaval ..	13,696	14,709	6,815	7,273	5,390	5,344
13	Raver ..	11,576	13,415	9,291	8,908	5,609	5,307
	Total ..	212,038	208,880	109,132	88,293	72,868	66,867

* Figures for Petas were not separately available in the year 1915-16 but are included in the Talukas under which the Peta exists.

(Signed) T. F. MAIN,

Director of Agriculture.

Appendices
APPENDIX QQ.

STATEMENT.

Sind.

No cases of children having been rendered destitute by the Influenza Epidemic were brought to the notice of Government.

Northern Division.

Thirty-five orphans were received and maintained by the Methodist Episcopal Church Mission, Godhra, for which a grant of Rs. 2,500 was sanctioned by Government. The orphans were apparently maintained and brought up as their ordinary inmates by the institutions that received them. Other orphans that were rendered destitute were received in the Hindoo Orphanages in Surat, Ahmedabad, Kaira and Broach.

Central Division.

Ahmednagar.—In all 128 children were rendered destitute and were handed over to missions. The children are now learning in the mission schools.

East Khandesh.—Boys and girls that were rendered destitute were sent to the Victoria Orphanage, Dhulia. They attend the Municipal schools at Dhulia. At present there are seven children from East Khandesh at the Orphanage.

West Khandesh.—Four orphans were rendered destitute and were maintained at the Mission House at Mandalwar in Akranj Mahal. Out of those four children, two died and the remaining two are learning in the mission school.

Nasik.—Two Bhil orphans who were rendered destitute received assistance for about a year. They were eventually handed over to their relatives on an undertaking to look after them.

Satara.—There were 45 orphans rendered destitute. These remained in the custody of their relatives but were given gratuitous relief as famine was also co-existent. The distribution of dole was stopped after the disappearance of famine conditions and there were no demands for its continuance.

Sholapur.—Over 30 orphans were rendered destitute and were received and maintained by the local branch of the Zenana Bible and Medical Mission. A grant of Rs. 1,000 was sanctioned to the Institution for the purpose. The majority are still with this mission, while some have been sent to the Nasik branch and some given to other missions, which take boys.

Southern Division.

Bijapur.—Thirty-nine orphans which were rendered destitute were received in the Bijapur Orphanage. Five of these died and three were returned to the relatives of the children.

Dharwar.—Ten orphans were rendered destitute and were taken care of by the missionaries at Gadag but it is not known what has become of them now as they are not under the care of the missionaries.

Kanara.—Four children were rendered destitute. One of these is maintained by a private individual and it is not known what became of the other three.

Kolaba.—There were in all 131 orphans maintained by dole from the poor fund; of these 111 were taken away by their relations and three obtained employment. Ten died while receiving dole or after going to relatives. One has not been traced and six in Pen maintained themselves by begging.

Ratnagiri.—One orphan was rendered destitute. It is being brought up at Government expense under the care of a woman named Sita Shinde.

Belgaum.—Five orphans were rendered destitute. These were maintained by the villagers. The whereabouts of these children are not known.

APPENDIX RR.

Statement showing the names, castes, and places of residence of the school masters who are in receipt of the allowance sanctioned for the management of Koli Boarding Houses in the Central Division for the last five years, i. e., from 1918-19.

Name of teacher.	Caste.	Place of residence.	Amount of allowance per month.	From	To
POONA DISTRICT.					
<i>Boarding House at Ghoda, Taluk Khed.</i>					
G. L. Pathak ..	Brahmin ..	Kadus, District Poona.	5	1st April 1918.	10th June 1919.
S. S. Orpe ..	Do. ..	Avlas, Peta Mulahl District Poona.	5 20	11th June 1919 1st Sept. 1920.	31st Aug. 1920. 31st May 1921.
M. G. Chavan ..	Maratha ..	Yegaon, District Ratnagiri.	20	10th June 1921	Uptil now.
K. P. Sane ..	Brahmin ..	Pimpalvandi, District Poona.	15	10th April 1923	Uptil now.
<i>Boarding House at Ambegaon, Taluka Khed.</i>					
K. S. Dhare ..	Brahmin ..	Pabal, District Poona.	5	1st April 1918.	31st Aug. 1920.
K. S. Dhare ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	20	1st Sept. 1920.	31st Mar. 1923.
R. C. Burse ..	Koli ..	Koltavda, District Poona.	15	Do. ..	Do.
R. C. Burse ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	20	1st April 1923.	Uptil now.
AHMEDNAGAR DISTRICT.					
<i>Boarding House at Akola, Taluka. Akola. (Started from 1st November 1920).</i>					
R. N. Vaidya ..	Brahmin ..	Kolar, District, Ahmednagar.	20	1st Nov. 1920.	Uptil now.
G. A. Bhangare ..	Koli ..	Sakerwardi, District Ahmednagar.	15	Do. ..	Do.

N.B.—Out of the five teachers who are in receipt of these allowances at present two are Brahmins, one Maratha and two Kolis.

APPENDIX SS.

Memorandum regarding Physical Culture at Girls' and Boys' Schools.

In Government schools for boys a Drill or Gymnastic teacher is employed to teach physical drill to classes by turns during school hours. These teachers also teach gymnastics out of school hours to those boys who wish to learn. Games, both English and Indian, cricket, football, Atya-Patya and Khokho, are organized after school hours, boys taking part in them on a voluntary basis being divided into suitable batches according to the extent of the playground and the amount of the games fund available. Scouting has also been introduced recently for boys in secondary schools. In some schools Wren's exercises in physical culture are taught for 5—10 minutes every day.

2. In Government girls' schools physical drill and games suitable for girls are taught by mistresses.

3. As the success of instruction in physical culture in schools depends largely on the training received and the keenness shown by the teachers, special attention is paid to this subject in the Secondary Training College and the Primary Training Colleges for men and women.

4. Non-Government schools attend to the physical culture of boys and girls in the same way according to their means, and Government Inspecting Officers exercise an indirect check and supervision on this activity by paying special attention to it at the time of inspection, mention being made of it in the Inspection Report.

5. About half an hour on two or three days a week is spent on drill for each class during school hours.

6. To put physical culture on a more systematic and organized basis in boys' schools, it has been proposed to appoint a Physical Director as soon as funds permit. The question of appointing a Physical Directress for girls' schools is also under consideration.

APPENDIX TT.

Memorandum regarding Mr. Wren's Physical Culture Drill.

The course of physical culture drill organized by Mr. Wren is reported to have been fairly successful, especially in removing the tedium caused by continuous mental work and infusing into boys freshness and zeal for their class work. This drill, though still taught in some Government High Schools, has been discontinued in others owing to various reasons ; *e.g.*, many of the teachers that were trained by Mr. Wren in his class in 1913 are no longer available and no more teachers have since been trained ; the book which Mr. Wren intended to publish on the subject has also not been published.

2. It is agreed generally that some course in Physical Culture Drill should be taught in all Government schools. If and when a Physical Director is appointed as has been proposed, it will be possible to train teachers in the requisite course and to teach it in Government schools under the supervision of the Physical Director. In the meanwhile arrangements have been made for a Y. M. C. A. man to teach the students of the Training College for Men, Poona, a special three-months course in Physical Culture. If this experiment proves successful, it is proposed to arrange for similar courses for other Training Colleges for Vernacular teachers and also for teachers in Government Secondary Schools. Theories of Physical Culture change so rapidly that Mr. Wren's Course may now require revision.

3. The Educational Department of Government can bring to the notice of recognized primary and secondary schools the Physical Culture Course that may be introduced in Government schools, but it can hardly force it on them.

APPENDIX UU.

Punishment by whipping.

The number increased from 36 in 1922 to 98 in 1923, and is accounted for as under. Of these Yeravda Central Prison heads the list with 54. This was due partly to the mutinous conduct of the Mulshi Peta Prisoners, in continuing to refuse to work, and the consequent necessity of inflicting corporal punishment on many of them.

H. M.'s House of Correction—1 :—

One—assaulting jailor with his pot and then striking the Convict Overseer who came to the assistance.

Yeravda Central Prison—54 :—

One—refusing to parade.

Sixteen—refusing to work.

Seven—short task.

Two—for wandering and giving tremendous lot of trouble to the staff.

One—defying authority.

Four—for impudently going on hunger strike.

Two—Disobedience of orders.

Two—Going to the help of another bad boy.

One—Causing himself hurt.

One—Impertinently throwing away his extra matka and breaking it.

One—hitting another boy.

One—striking a warder and a convict overseer.

One—trying to cut a watchman with a piece of glass.

Two—spitting over the head of a night watchman.

One—using filthy language to Superintendent and Assistant Surgeon.

One—malingering.

One—holding indicipline.

One—fighting.

Two—feigning madness.

Six—assaulting prisoners.

Dhulia District Prison—3 :—

One—breaking hand cuffs imposed on him for breaking cell door.

One—threatening and abusing the Superintendent.

One—forcibly throwing night watchman into water trough.

Deccan Convict Gang—14 :—

One—producing a self inflicted wound on his foot.

Twelve—mutiny.

One—Assault on junior jailor.

Bijapur District Prison—6 :—

Six—assisting in an attempt to escape.

Thana Special Prison—3 :—

One—causing an assault and instigating an adolescent to assault a convict overseer.

Thana Special Prison—3 :—*contd.*

One—refusing to obey orders and laying hands on a chief head warder.

One—throwing faecal matter over Superintendent, Medical officer and Jailor.

Ahmedabad Central Prison—3 :—

Three—for assaulting convict and a night watchman.

Karachi District Prison—1 :—

One—for assaulting a prisoner.

Hyderabad Central Prison—7 :—

One—for singing at night and assaulting a night watchman causing three wounds.

Four—shouting “Allahoakabar” and refusing to work for days. This was done in front of the District Magistrate and Visitor Mr. Chaturising.

One—instigating prisoners not to work.

One—short task and instigating others not to work.

Sind Convict Gang—2 :—

One—assaulting warder with zinc plates.

One—short task.

Aden Special Prison—2 :—

One—assaulting a sick prisoner.

One—assaulting a prisoner and refusing to work.

Wadhwan Civil Station Jail—2 :—

One—abusing a prisoner.

One—assaulting a prisoner.

APPENDIX UU—continued.

Prisons.	Total number of male prisoners for the year.	Total number of prison offences.	Total number of prisoners punished by whipping.						Grand total.	Percentage of column 3 to column 1.	Percentage of column 3 to column 2.	Number of prisoners in whose cases (A) death or (B) illness was directly or indirectly the effect of corporal punishment.
			5 to 10 stripes.	Above 10 to 15.	Above 15 to 20.	Above 20 to 25.	Above 25 to 30.	3 to 4				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 H. M.'s Common Prison ..	3,091	923	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	A. B.
2 H. M.'s House of Correction ..	1,540	595	..	..	..	..	1	1	0.1	0.2	..
3 Yeravda Central Prison ..	1,526	3,693	9	7	12	3	23	54	3.5	1.5	..	
4 Dhulia District Prison ..	1,332	569	..	1	..	..	2	3	0.2	0.5	0 3
5 Deccan Convict Gang ..	1,460	1,411	..	..	..	..	13	14	0.9	0.9	..
6 Bijapur District Prison ..	447	368	..	..	..	..	6	6	0.4	1.6	..
7 Dharwar District Prison ..	270	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 Karwar District Prison ..	234	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 Ratnagiri District Prison ..	306	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 Thana Special Prison ..	1,418	801	..	..	1	1	1	3	0.2	0.4	..
11 Ahmedabad Central Prison ..	2,709	1,511	..	..	1	1	1	3	0.1	0.2	..
12 Rajkot Agency Prison ..	162	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 Karachi District Prison ..	1,175	951	..	..	..	..	1	1	0.1	0.1	..
14 Hyderabad Central Prison ..	2,841	3,703	..	..	..	..	7	7	0.2	0.2	..
15 Sukkur District Prison ..	1,839	313	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 Sind Convict Gang ..	565	3,407	..	..	..	..	2	2	0.4	..	..
17 Aden Special Prison ..	464	236	..	..	..	1	1	2	0.4	0.8	..
Total, 1923 ..	22,379	19,272	9	8	14	7	58	96	0.4	0.5	6 3	
Total, 1922 ..	26,483	16,544	1	6	5	6	18	36	0.1	0.2	..	

APPENDIX VV.

5, Land Revenue.

	Amount reduced.
	Rs.
1. Construction and repairs of Chavdis	15,000
2. Cost of boundary marks and division of Survey numbers	25,000
3. 5-C, Land Records—Superintendence—Allowances, Honoraria, etc.—Travelling Allowance	7,500
4. Cost of boundary marks	881
5. Field establishment	5,000
6. Temporary establishment for Record of Rights	1,500
7. Temporary establishment for Settlement Work	5,000
8. 5-C, Land Records—Kanungo Establishment—Allowances, Honoraria, etc.—Travelling Allowance	10,000
9. Purchase of furniture and survey instruments for Bandra and Andheri maintenance surveyors	800
10. Purchase of dead-stock articles and law books for the City Survey Office, Shikarpur	500
11. Purchase of dead-stock articles and law books for the City Survey Office, Sukkur	200
12. Purchase of a new tent and raoti for the office of the Prant Officer, Northern Division, in the Kolaba District.	800
13. Maintenance of Parabs for supply of drinking water to Government officers in Kaira, Broach and Panch Mahals.	400
14. Establishment for the maintenance of City Surveys at various places in the Presidency	5,000
	<hr/>
	77,581

6, Excise.

1. Revision of pay of Superintendents of Excise	16,200
2. Provision for Chief Inspectors and Inspectors	16,932
3. Provision for Deputy Commissioners	19,700
4. Travelling Allowance	42,168
5. Clothing charges	2,000
6. Conveyance of Excise Opium	2,000
7. House rent allowance	1,000
	<hr/>
	1,00,000

7, Stamps.

1. Charges for the sale of General Stamps	15,000
---	--------

8, Forest.

1. Timber and other produce removed from the Forests by Government agency—	
(a) Timber	1,00,737
(b) Firewood and charcoal	25,000

APPENDIX VV—continued.

	Amount reduced.
	Rs.
2. Range Officer's quarters at Thana	2,400
3. Three-roomed post at Vihigaon in East Thana ..	3,613
4. Three roomed Guards' quarters at Morala, East Khandesh	2,800
5. Four roomed Guards' quarters at Khanapur, West Khandesh	3,600
6. Four roomed Guards' quarters at Pezari, Kolaba ..	3,600
7. Construction and repairs of wells and bandharas in the Satpura area of the West Khandesh Division ..	4,000
8. Quarters for four Guards and one clerk at Virnoli ..	6,000
9. Depot Officer's quarters and office and spare rooms for touring subordinates at Alnawar in Kanara, Northern Division	3,600
10. Berad's house at Dandeli, Kanara	2,750
11. Coolies' line one block at Dandeli	2,650
12. Rest House at Ganeshgudi	6,500
13. Quarters for one Forester and two Guards at Hattikeri	4,000
14. Bungalow including outhouses at Shivpur	6,500
15. Replastering and stone paving of the Jamboti Rest House, Belgaum	900
16. Stone paving to the Shirolu Rest House	600
17. Combined clerks' office and motor house at Parla, Belgaum	650
18. Motor house at Shirolu	650
19. Motor house at Jamboti	650
20. Naka for six Forest Guards at Nagargali	6,000
21. Quarters for one Guard at Nigdi	1,200
22. Quarters for two Guards at Mallapur	2,400
23. Quarters for one Forester and one Guard at Hasrambi	3,000
24. Quarters for one Forester and two Guards at Devikop	4,000
25. Well at Sambrani	1,000
26. Well at Kulgi	1,200
	2,00,000

9-A, Scheduled Taxes.

1. Conveyance allowance for the Supervisor for the Bombay City	275
---	-----

22, General Administration.

1. Furniture for new buildings at Government House	37,760
2. Inauguration grant for furniture and carpets ..	30,070
3. Entertainment of a peon on Rs. 17 per mensem in the Account Office of the Collector of Nawabshah ..	187

APPENDIX VV—*continued.*

	Amount reduced.
	Rs.
4. Purchase of furniture, dhurries, salitas, chicks and door laps for the tents of the office of the Commissioner in Sind	4,000
5. Purchase and renewal of furniture for various circuit houses in Sind	1,000
6. Purchase of a new tent for the office of the Commissioner, Northern Division	1,000
7. Charges on account of pay of four clerks who will have to be entertained when the Deshpande Watan of the Pargana Nimbayat in the Malegaon Taluka of the Nasik District is commuted	1,320
8. Opening of a new treasury at Nawabshah	20,185
9. Revision of Electoral rolls	5,000
10. Lump reduction (of which 500 are in rounding)	1,96,500
	2,97,022

24, Administration of Justice.

1. New Judicial District for Kaira	25,667
2. New Judicial District for Nawabshah	20,348
3. New Judicial District for Kolaba	16,014
4. New Judicial District for East Khandesh	24,737
5. Establishment for revival of five appointments of Registrars of District Courts	4,200
6. Appointment of an Additional City Magistrate at Hyderabad	2,950
	93,916

25, Jails.

1. Contingencies—Total Dietary charges	36,115
--	--------

26, Police.

1. Conveyance allowance to Head Quarters Deputy Superintendents of Police and Inspectors in charge of Superintendent of Polices' Offices in the Presidency	9,120
2. Entertainment of two Additional Sergeants at Ahmedabad	4,180
3. Restoration of mounted Police in (1) Poona and (2) East Khandesh Districts	91,648
4. Opening of six more primary schools for the children of policemen at Head-quarters Police Lines in the Presidency Proper	11,021

APPENDIX VV—continued.

	Amount reduced. Rs.
5. Entertainment of additional Police in the Borsad Taluka of the Kaira District	50,000
6. Probable savings under 26-C—Police—District Executive Force—Pay of Officers	72,000
	2,37,969

31, Education.

1. Extra post of demonstrator in Chemistry	900
2. Revision of rates of fees, etc., for the work in connection with the Vernacular Final Examination	9,299
3. Provident Fund for teachers in non-pensionable service .	25,000
4. Provision for revision of pay of the Superior establishment in the Educational Department	18,000
5. Pay of officers of the Law College, Bombay	14,700
6. Provision for training schools for boys	11,940
7. 31, Education—Inspection—Pay of officers	10,800
8. Provision for pay of Deputy Inspectors	6,000
9. Out of the provision of Rs. 4½ lakhs for compulsory Primary Education	73,456
	1,70,095

32, Medical.

1. Assistant to Dean, Grant Medical College	3,080
2. An additional staff at the Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda	3,840
3. Probable savings under the head "District Medical Officers"	39,200
4. Deputation of Bombay Medical Service Officers for post-graduate study at the J. J. Hospital, Bombay	1,800
	47,920

33, Public Health.

1. Anti-Venereal diseases propaganda work in India	2,000
2. Reduction in the Sanitary Board's grant	8,000
3. One Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Health.	7,200
4. Reduction in the provision for two Senior Assistants to Consulting Surveyor to Government	4,380
	21,580

APPENDIX VV—*continued.*

	Amount reduced.
	Rs.
<i>35, Industries.</i>	
1. British Empire Exhibition	17,305
2. Pay of the Director of Industries	26,000
3. Deputation allowance to officers for research work	4,200
4. Leave allowance to officers on deputation for research work	400
5. Provision on account of clerical establishment	12,000
6. Provision on account of menials	200

Direction.

7. Leave allowance	2,000
8. Typing and shorthand allowances	440
9. Travelling allowance	4,000
10. Contingencies	8,700
11. Temporary and Provisional allowance to clerks	160
12. House-rent allowance	112

Industrial Development.

13. Salary of the Government Chemist	1,530
14. Supervisor, Casein Factory	1,300
15. Travelling allowance	1,500
16. Chemicals and apparatus	9,500
17. Working charges of Casein Factory	2,800
18. Experimental Works	8,000
19. Loss in Exchange	8,900
Reduced in rounding	258
	1,09,305

37, Miscellaneous Departments.

Director of Information	40,000
---------------------------------	--------

41, Civil Works.

Original Works—		
Civil Buildings	}	1,32,000
Communications		
Miscellaneous		

"XIII"—Working Expenses.

(1) <i>Productive.</i>	
1. Extensions and improvements	2,000
2. Maintenance and Repairs	48,000

Appendices

1043

APPENDIX VV—*continued.*

	Amount reduced. Rs.
(2) <i>Unproductive.</i>	
3. Maintenance and Repairs	5,000
	<hr/>
	55,000

15. Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.

(2) Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	
Works	25,000
Maintenance and Repairs	12,000
	<hr/>
Total, reduction under " 15 " ..	37,000

Expenditure in England.

High Commissioner for India	20,000
-------------------------------------	--------

APPENDIX WW.

Statement showing the information about the annuities to the Devasthan of Alandi and Chinchavad, district Poona.

Name of Devasthan.	The annuities given per year. (a)	Whether such annuities are paid out of public revenue. (b)	The names and castes of those who have been the trustees of the Devasthans for the last ten years. (c)	Why non-Brahmins have not been appointed as trustees. (d)								
Alandi ..	Rs. 13 (out of this Rs. 6 are paid to the revenue Patel of the village and Rs. 7 to the Sarpanch of the Devasthan.	Yes ..	Meherban Vishwanath Khanderay Raste, Brahmin. He is Sarpanch of the Devasthan.	The management of the Devasthan is not in the hands of Government.								
Chinchavad.	Rs. 116-0-0 ..	Yes ..	<p>For the years 1915-16 to 1921-22 :-</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1 Dhundiraj Ganesh Deo.</td> <td rowspan="3">} Brahmins.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 Ramchandra Chintaman Deo.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 Balkrishna Ramchandra Deo.</td> </tr> </table> <p>For the years 1922-23 to 1924-25 :-</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1 Dharnidhar Ganesh Deo.</td> <td rowspan="3">} Brahmins.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 Mahadev Heramb Deo.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 Laxman Raghunath Gokhale.</td> </tr> </table>	1 Dhundiraj Ganesh Deo.	} Brahmins.	2 Ramchandra Chintaman Deo.	3 Balkrishna Ramchandra Deo.	1 Dharnidhar Ganesh Deo.	} Brahmins.	2 Mahadev Heramb Deo.	3 Laxman Raghunath Gokhale.	The management of the Devasthan is not in the hands of Government.
1 Dhundiraj Ganesh Deo.	} Brahmins.											
2 Ramchandra Chintaman Deo.												
3 Balkrishna Ramchandra Deo.												
1 Dharnidhar Ganesh Deo.	} Brahmins.											
2 Mahadev Heramb Deo.												
3 Laxman Raghunath Gokhale.												

APPENDIX XX.

The annual general meeting of the Nira Left Bank Canal Irrigators' Association was held under the presidentship of Dr. H. H. Mann, the Director of Agriculture, on the 18th of October at 5 o'clock in the evening at the Baramati Club building. About 500 irrigators were present. Messrs. C. C. Inglis, Executive Engineer, Special Irrigation, M. P. Mathrani, G. N. Sahasrabudhe, P. C. Patil were present.

Mr. Nanasaheb Date proposed that Dr. Mann should take the chair, it was seconded by Pandurang Patil, then Dr. Mann occupied the chair.

Then the President called upon Mr. Jadhav, the Secretary, to read the report of the work done so far, then Mr. Jadhav read the detailed report of the work from the very formation of the Association, he also explained the accounts and informed the audience that the balance in hand to that date was Rs. 1,055-4-0, then the report was passed unanimously.

Resolution No. I.—The managing committee consisting of 9 members was elected. The resolution was passed unanimously.

Resolution No. II.-A.—To ensure sugarcane plantation in the month of January, the irrigators should be able to get over-lapping adsali passes like the Rabi passes before the 15th of October. The applications for the same should be received by the irrigation department before the 15th of September.

B.—It is extremely necessary that sugarcane crop should get watering every week in the hot weather from 15th March to 15th June.

C.—It is necessary to improve cultivation of cane hence the experiments found out successful by certain cultivators through experience should be undertaken by all. Therefore this Association is of opinion that the following improvements should be undertaken:—

1. Deep ploughing.
2. Green manuring of san.
3. Plantation in broad ridges.
4. To plant good and selected seedling.
5. Interculture with bullock power.
6. To use Sulphate of Amonia.

This resolution was passed unanimously.

Resolution No. III.—It is essential to plant other profitable crops such as turmeric, ground-nut, cotton and chillies in addition to cane, but to get the highest outturn from these it is necessary that these crops should be planted in the month of May. The Irrigation Department therefore should give the first watering from the 1st of May and charge the reasonable hot weather rate for a month and a half.

Resolution No. IV.—At present the irrigators are not allowed to use wells in the block limits for hot weather crops, this rule should be cancelled and they should be allowed to use them.

Resolution No. V.—Maps with all particulars concerning the blocks on the Nira Right Bank Canal should be published at least six months prior to the enforcement of the blocks.

Resolution No. VI.—The present method of giving perennial blocks on the Nira Left Bank Canal is very disadvantageous and liable to bring heavy losses to the irrigators. A committee therefore should be appointed consisting of 2 officers from the Irrigation Department, 2 from Agriculture Department and 5 representative of the Irrigators to reconsider the block rules, till then the present work of giving blocks should be postponed. The following are some of the disadvantageous rules :—

1. The minimum unit of an acre and half.
2. Compulsion to leave 16½ feet open space on both sides of a trench and a road.
3. Compulsion of leaving 6 feet space on either side of a water channel.

There was a proposal to drop the appointment of a Committee but it was not supported, and the original proposal was passed unanimously.

Resolution No. VII.—It is essential for the Association to have its own building, but it is for want of money that the whole question is delayed ; this meeting is of opinion that the balance in hand of the Bhimthadi Taluka Agricultural Association should be utilised for the building purposes and a committee consisting of 5 persons should be appointed to investigate where and how much the balance is. It should submit report before the end of December 1923.

The resolution was passed unanimously.

Resolution No. VIII.—A request should be made to the Agricultural Department to grant Rs. 500 for the building of the Association. Passed unanimously.

Then the president explained in a few words that the prospects to the irrigators are not encouraging for the rates of Jaggery are going down and down. Therefore the cane-growers must stick to improved and economic planting and diversified farming.

The meeting was then closed after garlanding the President and the guests.

Copy of Letter No. D-101, dated 6th March 1924, from the Superintending Engineer, Deccan Irrigation Division, to the Honorary Secretary, Nira Canal Irrigators' Association, Baramati.

No. D-101 of 1924.

Public Works Department,
Secretariat, Camp, Bombay, 6th March 1924.

To

The Honorary Secretary,
Nira Canal Irrigators' Association,
Baramati.

Subject.—Resolution passed by the Nira Canal Irrigators' Association.

Dear Sir,

With reference to your letter dated the 20th November 1923, most of the points dealt with have already been replied to by me personally when

full hot-weather rate and monsoon rate will have to be charged ; but the question of the levy of rates on such crops is yet to be decided.

Resolution No. IV.—If it is intended to refer to the use of well water in the block area, it is an agricultural question, as it will mean more intensive irrigation in the block unless the well is used to supplement the canal supply. If it is intended to mean that the use of wells in block areas should be allowed for irrigating outside areas, experience has proved that theoretically separate channels will be used while practically there may be large thefts of water which cannot be detected. This rule had to be introduced because when well irrigation was sanctioned it was used as a cloak for unauthorised canal irrigation. Under these circumstances your request cannot be entertained unless you agree to pay full flow rates, and each case will need consideration on its merits so as to avoid complications.

Resolution No. V.—The request that maps with all particulars concerning blocks on the Nira Right Bank Canal should be published at least six months prior to the enforcement of blocks is a reasonable one and orders are being issued accordingly.

Resolution No. VI.—The Irrigation Department have already obtained the area required for perennial blocks on the Nira Left Bank Canal. This work has been done with great care and forethought and the majority have certainly benefited ; if there are any individual cases of hardship they will receive careful consideration. The areas now obtained will certainly affect consolidation which will result in more timely and better distribution. The interests of the irrigators and the canal are identical and the Irrigation Department is steadily improving methods of distribution which can be perfected only by persons who thoroughly understand their subject. It is only persons who own inferior lands that have suffered by the redistribution and it is contrary to the interests of the majority of irrigators to allow water in block to bad lands especially as the owners of such land have merely pocketed their profits and have done nothing to improve the lands and render them fit for perennial cultivation. In the case of owners whose lands are less than a unit or are not multiples of units, the remedy is largely in their own hands.

1. *The minimum unit of an acre and half.*—This is in accordance with the revised Bombay Canal Rules which were under consideration for nearly five years. The pros and cons of these rules have been thoroughly discussed by experts at successive irrigation conferences and were sanctioned only after agreement by all departments, while the irrigators were also consulted on most of the points now complained of.

2. *Compulsion to leave 16½' open space on both sides of a trench and a road.*—Leaving 16½ feet along roads is to prevent water wasting on to and rendering the roads impassable. Insisting on a space of 16½ feet along nalas and trenches has been rendered necessary to prevent waste ; because cultivators have started a practice of over-irrigating and then preventing damage to their land by allowing the water to surplus into open drains. I admit that there are some cases where this rule cannot

be rigidly enforced and such cases will be considered on their merits, but the principle is entirely sound.

3. *Compulsion of leaving 6' space on either side of a water channel.*—Leaving 6 feet along a water-course is necessary to enable the staff to inspect.

All these are old canal rules and are quite necessary, the complaint appears to be that the administration is now more efficient and so they are more rigidly enforced than hitherto.

Resolutions Nos. VII and VIII.—The Irrigation Department will give any advice and assistance within their power if so requested.

Yours faithfully,

(Sd.) C. B. POOLEY,

Superintending Engineer, Deccan Irrigation Division.

APPENDIX YY.

Classification of existing Subordinate Judges according to castes and communities.

<i>Deccani Brahmins.</i>	8. D. V. Yennemadi.	<i>Deccani Wani.</i>
1. Dr. N. K. Bapat.	9. R. G. Shirali.	1. D. G. Kamerkar.
2. N. G. Chapekar.	10. S. A. Patkar.	
3. G. M. Pandit.	11. N. D. Upponi.	<i>Gujarathi Darji.</i>
4. V. V. Pataskar.	12. N. R. Gundil.	1. B. M. Butti.
5. H. V. Kane.	13. R. M. Bhise.	
6. V. P. Raverkar.	14. S. M. Kaikini.	<i>Mahomedans.</i>
7. B. R. Mehendale.	15. G. A. Balse.	1. Abdul Majidkhan.
8. G. L. Dhekne.	16. V. A. Samsi.	2. M. I. Patel.
9. R. K. Bal.		
10. S. A. Naik.	<i>Gujarati Brahmins.</i>	<i>Jews.</i>
11. B. B. Kunte.	1. P. M. Bhat.	1. Abraham Isaac.
12. V. G. Sane.	2. J. N. Bhat.	
13. V. V. Bapat.	3. I. D. Munim.	<i>Pathare Prabhus.</i>
14. R. B. Khangaonkar.	4. K. V. Mehta.	1. J. R. Dhurandhas.
15. M. H. Limaye.	5. H. N. Mehta.	
16. T. N. Atre.	6. T. N. Desai.	<i>Lingayats.</i>
17. K. A. Sapre.	7. P. C. Divanji.	1. V. E. Halbhavi.
18. G. M. Phatak.	8. D. R. Pathak.	2. L. Y. Ankalgi.
19. B. V. Potdar.		
20. R. V. Bodas.	<i>Nagar Brahmins.</i>	<i>Marathas.</i>
21. V. G. Vaidya.	1. P. C. Desai.	1. G. V. Jadhav.
22. B. G. Phatak.	2. S. J. Yajnik.	2. G. H. Salvi.
23. V. V. Pandit.	3. C. D. Pandya.	3. H. P. Suryawanshi.
24. V. V. Phadke.	4. J. D. Rana.	
25. K. M. Kumthekar.	5. G. D. Yajnik.	<i>Gujarathi Banias.</i>
26. M. A. Bhawe.	6. M. C. Kaveeshwar.	1. M. H. Vakil.
27. V. N. Sathe.	7. C. H. Jani.	2. K. V. Desai.
28. D. G. Ajashe.		3. S. P. Badami.
29. S. T. Ranade.	<i>Palshe Brahmins.</i>	4. Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta.
30. D. C. Joshi.	1. L. N. Joshi.	5. D. R. Dalal.
31. K. S. Bapat.		6. B. N. Shah.
32. G. K. Deshpande.	<i>Chandra Seniya Kayastha Prabhus.</i>	7. C. M. Jhaveri.
33. N. R. Mangaonkar.	1. G. M. Kharkar.	8. C. P. Parekh.
	2. S. G. Kharkar.	9. T. M. Bhagat.
<i>Kanarese Brahmins.</i>	3. S. A. Gupte.	10. L. C. Sheth.
1. B. N. Hublikar.	4. A. R. Gupte.	11. C. L. Malvi.
2. V. R. Gutikar.	5. C. G. Kharkar.	12. C. C. Shah.
3. K. G. Kulkarni.	6. M. R. Chaubal.	
4. A. K. Asundi.	7. D. T. Chaubal.	<i>Gujarati Valmik Kayastha.</i>
5. S. A. Padki.	8. J. B. Phanse.	1. Mulundrai G. Mehta.
6. R. S. Savanur.	9. A. R. Karnik.	2. D. L. Mehta.
7. B. G. Kadkol.	10. V. V. Gadkari.	3. M. H. Mehta.
8. B. S. Khembhavi.	11. G. V. Vaidya.	4. I. C. Munsiff.
9. R. N. Nadgir.	12. T. S. Taskar.	
10. V. R. Mangalvedhekar.	13. R. G. Karkhanis.	
11. J. H. Chinmulgund.	14. M. B. Pradhan.	
	15. V. G. Gupte.	
<i>Sarasvat Brahmins.</i>	16. D. V. Deshmukh.	
1. D. A. Idgunji.	17. V. R. Chaubal.	
2. V. V. Kamat.	18. D. S. Gupte.	
3. B. D. Sabnis.	19. A. K. Phadkar.	
4. J. A. Samant.		
5. V. S. Nerurkar.		
6. R. R. Baidur.		
7. S. A. Hattayangadi.		

APPENDIX YY—*contd.*

<i>Deccani Kshatriya.</i>	<i>Lewa Patidar.</i>	3. N. N. Master.
1. N. K. Mastakar.	1. C. N. Desai.	4. D. M. Mehta.
<i>Gujarathi Brahma Kshatriya.</i>	<i>Parsees.</i>	<i>Christians.</i>
1. K. K. Thakor.	1. D. D. Cooper.	1. T. S. Saldanha.
2. B. H. Desai.	2. K. K. Sunavala.	2. M. DeSouza.
		3. S. A. Arranha.

APPENDIX ZZ.

Statement showing fines inflicted on Contractors in North Thana Division.

Serial No.	Name of Contractor.	Fined in the year 1921-22.	Fined in the year 1922-23.	Fined in the year 1923-24 amount.	Have worked years.	Fined in period of 7 years previous to 1921-22.	Remarks.
1	Vitoo Paskol Rumad.	Ra. 30	3-4	..	Some contractors take one coupe and others up to five or more. Some contractors take coupes in other people's names. In the years 1913-14, 1914-15 it sometimes happened that fines were inflicted but no names are shown against the amounts received. In the years 1917-18, 1919-20 and 1920-21 no fines were inflicted on contractors. In the year 1923-24 fining for wrong classification was introduced. All small fines under 10 comes under this head. Previous to the year 1916-17 many recoveries were made on account of broken standards; the recoveries for these have not been treated as fines but money credited under damages.
2	Bapoo Nana Gharat.	..	..	30	Over 10	Once.
3	Krishnalal Govardhan Tanna.	..	..	100+2	New.	..
4	Aminasahab Mobidin Reis.	..	..	50+10+100	Over 10	Twice
5	Gulam Mahomed M. S. Ghate.	50	..	10	Do.	..	
6	Purushottam Premji Ponda.	..	100	1+100	New.	..	
7	Harichandra Daji Tandel.	..	..	2	Do.	..
8	Gopalji Haribhai	50	..	15/8+100+3	Over 10	Once.	
9	Gopalji Harjivan Vasani.	..	..	20	New.	..
10	Pandoo Goma Tandel.	..	..	100+6	Over 10	..
11	Mohanji Pragji .	..	..	50+60	4-5	..
12	Dayaji Kasanji Desai.	..	..	25+3+2	Over 10	..
13	Bhagvanji Jiwanram.	..	..	100+10+50	Do.	Twice
14	Vithoba Bhaaskar Chinchnikar.	..	..	25+6+200+2	New.	..
15	Rama Bharnia Patil.	..	..	5	4-5	..
16	Nemichand Durgaji.	..	..	3+50	New.	..
17	Mahadeo Nana Dharmar.	..	..	3	Do.	..
18	Dullabdas Kalyanji.	..	..	3	Over 10	Twice.

APPENDIX ZZ—continued.

Serial No.	Name of Contractor.	Fined in the year 1921-22	Fined in the year 1922-23.	Fined in the year 1923-24 amount.	Have worked years.	Fined in period of 7 years previous to 1921-22.	Remarks.
19	Gokal Jamnadas	Rs. ..	Rs. ..	Rs. 2+25	New.	..	
20	Dwarka Prabhoo	..	..	4+200	Do.	..	
21	Damodar Harjiwan Thaker.	..	..	8+50+75	Over 10	Once.	
22	Hargowan Gopalji Pojwani.	35	..	4+100+83/5 25+67/14	5-6	Twice	
23	Mohanlal Khulsaldas.	..	..	2	New.	..	
24	Hormasji Dhanjibhai.	..	..	25	Over 10	Twice	
25	Raoji Babaji Sankhye.	..	..	50+25	3-4	..	
26	Kalidas Madhavji Ponda.	..	..	15	5-6	Once.	
27	Moreswar Bhagwanji Lohar.	..	..	3	New.	..	
28	Gulam Nabi Mohamed S. Patil.	..	100 +50	....	Over 10	..	
29	Manibhai Bhimbhai.	..	30	....	Do.	..	
30	Vanmali Bhanabhai Patil.	..	100	....	Do.	..	
31	Ibrahim Sk. Ali	..	5	....	5-6	..	
32	Bhaskar Ganesh Chapekar.	..	100	....	3-4	..	
33	Ganapat Narayan Mohite.	..	100 +5	....	Over 10	..	
34	Gopal Raghunath Bambardekar.	..	50	....	Do.	..	
35	Vithaldas Jamnadas.	100	..	....	Do.	..	
36	Narsidas Madhavji.	50	..	....	Do.	..	
37	Bomanji Kuwerji.	25	..	....	Do.	Once.	

APPENDIX AAA.

Questions Nos. 113 and 114 (List No. 129 A) put by Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas at the meeting of the Legislative Assembly held in May 1924 and replies given thereto.

113. Mr. HARCHANDRAI VISHINDAS: (a) Is Government aware of the complaints published in Sind papers from time to time regarding the great inconvenience to Railway passengers during the hot days for want of roofing over the platforms of the Kotri Junction station on the North-Western Railway?

(b) If so, will Government order the roofing in of the said platforms?

The Honourable Sir CHARLES INNES: (a) Government have not seen the complaints referred to but understand that the Agent, North-Western Railway, has recently received one complaint.

(b) As waiting rooms and a large waiting hall exist at Kotri it is not considered necessary to provide additional shelter on the platforms.

114. Mr. HARCHANDRAI VISHINDAS: (a) Is Karachi Cantonment station considered by the Railway authorities a First Class station?

(b) If so, why are its platforms left uncovered and thus exposing passengers to heat and rain?

The Honourable Sir CHARLES INNES: (a) Yes.

(b) Roofing of the platforms is not considered necessary, as waiting rooms and a large waiting hall have been provided at this station.

Appendices
APPENDIX III.

Serial No.	District.	Grants given to Sanitary Committees in each district before the passing of the Village Panchayats Act.	Average total annual grant per District after the passing of the Act.
<i>Northern Division.</i>			
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Ahmedabad	852	486
2	Kaira	5,600	5,137
3	Panch Mahals	1,272	701
4	Broach	4,370	3,239
5	Surat	4,573	3,726
6	Thana	3,396	1,820
<i>Central Division.</i>			
7	Ahmednagar	3,000	1,650
8	East Khandesh	5,319	3,263
9	West Khandesh	1,532	766
10	Nasik	2,618	1,555
11	Poona	998	1,109
12	Satara	2,050	950
13	Sholapur	350	325
<i>Southern Division.</i>			
14	Belgaum	5,949	6,413
15	Bijapur	2,547	3,420
16	Dharwar	6,384	6,599
17	Kanara	100	75
18	Kolaba	1,365	1,894
19	Ratnagiri	570	464
<i>Bombay Suburban Division.</i>			
20	Versova	Nil.	1,071
<i>Sind.</i>			
21	Karachi	3,500	3,670
22	Hyderabad	4,025	4,321
23	Sukkur	2,285	2,623
24	Larkana	4,206	4,349
25	Nawabshah	4,485	4,474
26	Thar and Parkar	3,828	4,139
27	Upper Sind Frontier	1,919	2,265

APPENDIX JJJ.

Statement showing for each taluka of the West Khandesh District the total number of villages and the number of villages having gayrans.

Name of taluka or peta.	Total number of villages in the taluka or peta.	Number of villages having gayrans.
Dhulia	189	104
Sakri	163	114
Sindkheda	168	124
Shirpur	162	69
Shahada	194	69
Taloda	301	57
Nandurbar	174	110
Nawapur	137	45
Total ..	1,488	692

APPENDIX BBB.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Grant of additional—at the Agricultural College, Poona, to boys of the cultivating classes.

No. 4713.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 23rd December 1909.

Letter from the Director of Agriculture, No. A-7302, dated 30th October 1909 :—

“ With reference to paragraph 2 of Government Resolution No. 11564, dated 13th November 1908, Revenue Department, I have the honour to state that in the course of the last year I have visited a number of the High Schools in the Presidency and seen the boys in the Matriculation Class, with a view to finding suitable students of the cultivating classes who would be likely to do well at the Agricultural College ; and I have no hesitation in saying that by offering additional scholarships at the Agricultural College to boys of the cultivating classes who may pass their Matriculation Examination, it will be possible to increase materially the number of genuine cultivators entering the College and passing on to the B. Ag. I would however point out that the second condition mentioned in paragraph 1 of the Government Resolution under reference is not obtained as the wording of the condition runs, *viz.*, ‘and that, in order to obtain annually eight candidates to fill the scholarships, it is necessary to make use of the concession now sanctioned’ ; since it would always be easy to obtain eight candidates for scholarships if it is immaterial from what class they come. I presume therefore that the wording should run ‘ eight such candidates ’, meaning eight candidates of the agricultural classes.

“ 2. Judging by my experience in the High Schools, I think that I should have little difficulty each year in selecting twenty suitable boys of the cultivating classes each year for scholarships ranging in duration from three to four years, according as the boys have passed the P.E., or only the Matriculation. It will, I think, be desirable to reserve some scholarships each year for boys who pass the P.E. without the assistance of a scholarship.

“ 3. For the present, however, I would propose only fifteen scholarships each year. Eight such scholarships were granted last year by the Government Resolution under reference and by Government Resolution No. 3402, dated 5th April 1909, I was permitted to extend the number to twelve, *viz.*, six four years’ scholarships and six three years’ scholarships.

“ 4. Each scholarship is worth Rs. 15 per mensem and carries with it a free studentship worth Rs. 50 per annum. Thus assuming that ten

of the proposed scholarships were of four years' duration and five of three years' duration, the annual cost would be :—

Rs. $15 \times 12 \times 40 =$ Rs. 7,200 for the ten scholarships of four years' duration given annually,
 + Rs. $15 \times 12 \times 15 =$ „ 2,700 for the five scholarships of three years' duration given annually.

Total cost .. Rs. 9,900 a year.

while the fees remitted would be :—

Rs. $50 \times 40 =$ Rs. 2,000 in the case of the four years' scholarships,
 + Rs. $50 \times 15 =$ „ 750 in the case of the three years' scholarships.

Total remission Rs. 2,750 a year.

If the number of scholarships were maintained at the level of the current year, *viz.*, six four years' scholarships and six three years' scholarships the total cost would be Rs. 7,560, and the total remission Rs. 2,100; so these proposals involve an additional expenditure of Rs. 2,340, and an additional remission of fees amounting to Rs. 650 in excess of the standard in force this year.

“5. As the scholastic year at Arts Colleges commences at the beginning of January, it is requested that early orders may be issued.”

Memorandum from the Revenue Department of the Secretariat, No. 12290, dated 20th December 1909.

RESOLUTION.—The Director of Agriculture should be informed that the presumption made by him in the last sentence of paragraph 1 of his letter is correct.

2. The proposal made by the Director in paragraph 3 of his letter to increase the number of scholarships to fifteen is sanctioned. It is understood that the intention is to give four-year scholarships to a certain number of boys who have passed only the Matriculation Examination, and who, to get into the College, must pass the Previous Examination, but have not the means to take the necessary year's course at an Arts College for that purpose.

3. The Director should be requested to submit through the Accountant General a re-appropriation statement in duplicate, if the additional expenditure that will be incurred during the current year cannot be met out of the grant for scholarships at his disposal.

R. D. BELL,

Under Secretary to Government.

To

The Director of Agriculture,
 The Director of Public Instruction,
 The Accountant General,
 The Educational Department of the Secretariat,
 The Revenue Department of the Secretariat (with the papers).

APPENDIX CCC.

Statement 'A' referred to in the reply to part (a) of the question.

	Name.	Occupation.
Ex-officio	President. 1. G. W. Hatch, Esq., I.C.S.	Commissioner, C. D.
	2. G. A. Thomas, Esq., I.C.S.	Secretary to Government, General Department.
	3. K. S. Framji, Esq., B.A., L.C.E.	Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Public Works Department.
	4. Lieut.-Colonel W. O's Murphy, M.B., B.	Director of Public Health for the Government of Ch., D.P.H., I.M.S. Bombay.
Secretary.	5. A. P. Maddocks, Esq., M.Inst., W. E., M.R. San. I.	Sanitary Engineer to the Government of Bombay.
	6. Diwan Bahadur K. R. Godbole, M.C.E. (Bom.).	Retired Executive- Engineer.
Non-Official Mem- bers.	7. G. H. Thiselton Dyer, M.A., M.Inst., C.E.	Mechanical Engineer to Government.

Statement referred to in the reply to part (d) of the question.

District.	Name of the local body.	Name of work.	Grant sanctioned.
<i>Sind.</i>			Rs.
Larkana ..	Dadu ..	Proposed slaughter house for four carcasses single-row.	1,907
Sukkur ..	Sukkur ..	Raising roads and making improvements in drainage at Hayatshah garden area.	2,667
Larkana ..	Gerelo ..	Constructing two public latrines.	288
Thar and Parkar ..	Mirpurkhas ..	Constructing slaughter house.	2,247
Sukkur ..	Chak ..	Constructing drain in the extension area.	2,286
Hyderabad ..	Katiar ..	Paving the bazar ..	476
Nawabshah ..	Nawabshah ..	Constructing slaughter house for four carcasses.	693
			10,564
<i>Northern Division.</i>			
Thana ..	Vada ..	Filling a pit near Vada dispensary.	656
Broach ..	Sukaltirth ..	Improving fair site at Sukaltirth.	8,934
Panch Mahals ..	Jhalod ..	Constructing masonry latrines.	615
Panch Mahals ..	Limbdī ..	Constructing masonry latrines	615
			10,820

APPENDIX CCC—contd.

District.	Name of the local body.	Name of work.	Grant sanctioned.
<i>Central Division.</i>			Ra.
Satara	Satara City	Constructing masonry latrines	4,905
Poona	Alandi	Construction of a surface drain behind Dnyaneshwar temple.	2,835
Collector of West Khandesh District.	....	Anti-malarial measures ..	1,000
			8,740
<i>Southern Division.</i>			
Belgaum	Khanapur	Constructing a new masonry well.	2,946
Bijapur	Bagalkot	Constructing a V shaped drain behind post office.	1,480
Kanara	Gokarna	Sanitary improvements to the town of Gokarna.	7,357
Kanara	Sirsi	Constructing two segregation sheds and out-houses.	1,497
Bijapur	Bilgi	Converting a step well into a draw well.	2,573
Kolaba	Alibag	Constructing masonry latrines of six seats each.	988
			16,841
Grand Total ..			46,965
Balance surrendered to Government ..			3,035
			50,000

APPENDIX DDD.

I—Statement showing thefts and house-breaking during the last ten years in the City of Godhra.

Year.	Thefts.			House-breaking.		
	Number of offences.	Number detected.	Number of accused convicted.	Number of offences.	Number detected.	Number of accused convicted.
1914	25	10	11	16	4	5
1915	26	8	9	5	1	1
1916	30	12	18	15	3	3
1917	18	3	3	13	2	2
1918	21	8	11	21	2	3
1919	29	12	13	26	4	5
1920	21	3	5	27	5	7
1921	20	9	9	36	12	15
1922	13	6	6	26	2	2
1923	18	8	8	21	2	2

II—Statement showing house-breaking and thefts during five years near the Police chowki or in the vicinity of the places where Policemen on duty usually sit for rest at night in the City of Godhra.

1919—Theft by a Ghanchi boy from the pocket of a Koli before chowki No. 2. Accused given 7 stripes.

1920—Theft of rice from a granary opposite choki No. 5 by waking a hole at the back. Case undetected.

1921—Theft of sundry articles from the Collector's bungalow by a wandering gang. This was detected and the men of the gang given one year's rigorous imprisonment each.

1919 to 1923—8 offences of house-breaking in Satharia Bazaar which is situated opposite chowki No. 2.

APPENDIX EEE.

Copy of Rule 1 of the General Rules of Discipline for Government Schools published in Government Notification, Educational Department, no. 1570-A, dated the 4th August 1909.

1. Parents or guardians who send their boys to Government schools must understand that by so doing they agree to delegate to the Head Master and the Educational Authorities the control which they are entitled to exercise over such boys in all matters connected with such schools, and that in all questions of school discipline both inside and outside the schools the decision of those authorities is final.

APPENDIX FFF.

Statement showing the lands to be acquired for the Transmission Line of the Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Company, Limited, in the Panvel Taluka of the Kolaba District.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	Pôt No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.		Remarks.
				A.	G.	
1. Kolka	11	6	..	0	5	The lands in villages Nos. 1 to 9 are notified in Government Notification No. 10439 of 7th October 1919, R.D., published at pages 2375 and 2377 of the Bombay Government Gazette dated 9th October 1919. Part I.
	11	..	2	0	7	
	11	..	3	0	7	
	12	1	..	0	7	
	12	2	..	0	9	
	12	3	..	0	12	
	12	..	3	0	2½	
	13	3	..	0	2	
	13	4	..	0	1	
	13	..	1	0	9	
	14	..	2	0	½	
	15	9	..	0	10	
	16	3	..	0	9½	
	16	4	..	0	7	
	16	..	3	0	5½	
	17	1	..	0	1½	
	17	2	..	0	16½	
	17	3	..	0	1½	
	18	1	..	0	11½	
	18	7	..	0	1	
	19	1	..	0	20½	
	20	2	..	0	14	
	21	2	..	0	6½	
	21	3	..	0	8	
	21	5	..	0	½	
	28	3	..	0	6	
	28	4	..	0	13½	
	29	1	..	0	9	
	30	1	..	0	½	
	30	2	..	0	½	
	31	1	..	0	14½	
	31	2	..	0	2½	
	31	4	..	0	½	
31	5	..	0	7		
32	3	..	0	9½		
32	4	..	0	5½		
49	1	..	0	7½		
49	2	..	0	13½		
51	1	..	0	19		
52	2	..	0	1½		
52	3	..	0	2½		
54	2	..	0	24		
55	8	..	0	7		
Total ..				7	32½	Assessment, Rs. 33-6-5.
2. Derevli	3	1	..	0	11½	
	3	2	..	0	½	
	3	..	1	0	7½	

APPENDIX FFF—contd.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	Pôt No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.	Remarks.
Derevli—concl'd.	3	..	3	A. g. 0 1/4	
	32	2	..	0 8 1/2	
	32	3	..	0 1/4	
	32	..	1	0 25 1/2	
	32	..	2	0 3 1/2	
	33	1	..	0 1/4	
	33	..	3	0 1/4	
	38	6	..	0 2 1/2	
	38	..	2	0 2	
	39	1	..	0 15 1/2	
	39	2	..	0 3 1/2	
	39	3	..	0 1/4	
	39	..	1	0 2	
	39	..	2	0 2 1/2	
	39	..	4	0 2 1/2	
Total ..				2 7 1/2	Assessment, Rs. 7-11-9.
3 Kona	58	1	..	0 4	
	58	2	..	0 3 1/2	
	59	1	..	0 8 1/2	
	60	..	4	0 1/4	
	61	1	..	0 8 1/2	
	61	7	..	0 6 1/2	
	61	8	..	0 4 1/2	
	62	5	..	0 1 1/2	
	62	..	5	0 3 1/2	
	62	..	6	0 1/4	
	66	..	1	0 13	
	66	..	2	0 5	
	66	..	4	0 5	
	74	2	..	0 2	
	74	5	..	0 3 1/2	
	74	6	..	0 5 1/2	
	74	..	1	0 3	
	74	..	2	0 2	
	75	5	..	0 2 1/2	
	75	..7	..	0 13 1/2	
	75	..	1	0 4 1/2	
	75	..	2	0 1 1/2	
	99	1	..	0 7 1/2	
99	2	..	0 5 1/2		
99	3	..	0 5		
100	2	..	0 4 1/2		
100	3	..	0 9 1/2		
Total ..				3 15 1/2	Assessment, Rs. 17-10-0.
4. Arevli ..	28	1	..	0 3	
	28	2	..	0 6 1/2	
	28	3	..	0 4	

APPENDIX EEE—*contd.*

Name of the village.	Survey No.	P&t No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.	Remarks.	
4. Arevli— <i>concl'd.</i>	28	4	..	A. 0	g. 2	
	28	6	..	0	7½	
	28	7	..	0	½	
	28	8	..	0	7½	
	28	..	1	0	1½	
	28	..	2	0	3	
	30	1	..	0	4	
	30	2	..	0	9½	
	30	4	..	0	16	
	30	..	1	0	3½	
	31	2	..	0	½	
	31	..	1	0	3½	
	48	2	..	0	3½	
	48	3	..	0	4	
	48	5	..	0	3	
	48	..	1	0	1½	
	48	..	2	0	2½	
	49	4	..	0	½	
	49	1	..	0	2½	
	49	2	..	0	1½	
	49	8	..	0	6	
49	..	1	0	½		
49	..	2	0	2		
49	..	3	0	½		
50	..	3	0	1½		
Total				2	21½	Assessment, Rs. 11-11-0.
5. Ajevli	49	3	..	0	1	
	50	1	..	0	7	
	52	1	..	0	22	
	53	2	..	0	10	
	53	..	2	0	1½	
	53	..	3	0	1½	
	54	..	1	0	36	
	60	3	..	0	5½	
	60	..	2	0	1½	
	63	..	1	0	16	
	63	..	2	0	6	
66	..	1	1	2		
Total				3	29½	Assessment, Rs. 6-2-11.
6. Sherung	26	6	..	0	1½	
	27	2	..	0	1½	
	27	3	..	0	9	
	27	..	2	0	½	
	27	..	4	0	½	
	28	3	..	0	12½	
	28	4	..	0	7½	
	33	..	1	1	12	
	37	1	..	0	9	
	38	4	..	0	5½	

APPENDIX FFF—contd.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	P&T No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.	Remarks.
6. Sherung—concl'd.	38	5	..	A. g. 0 2½	
	38	..	1	0 3½	
	39	..	1	0 30	
	39	..	2	0 22	
	44	..	1	1 17	
	45	1	..	0 4½	
	45	..	1	0 4	
	46	3	..	0 8½	
	46	4	..	0 ½	
	46	5	..	0 2½	
	47	2	..	0 1	
	48	1	..	0 10½	
	48	3	..	0 1½	
	48	6	..	0 2	
	48	7	..	0 3½	
	48	..	1	0 5	
49	1	..	0 ½		
50	1	..	0 ½		
50	..	1	0 1½		
Total				6 21½	Assessment, Rs 12-0-11.
7. Khanaola..	1	1	..	0 17½	
	1	2	..	0 1½	
	2	2	..	0 ½	
	2	3	..	0 12½	
	3	4	..	0 ½	
	3	5	..	0 9½	
	3	6	..	0 9½	
	3	..	4	0 2½	
	5	1	..	0 8½	
	5	..	3	0 ½	
	6	2	..	0 9½	
	6	3	..	0 9½	
	6	4	..	0 4½	
	6	..	1	0 1½	
	7	..	2	0 ½	
	8	..	2	0 7	
	8	..	3	0 10	
	8	..	5	0 4	
	23	1	..	0 4½	
	24	3	..	0 7½	
	24	4	..	0 12½	
	24	5	..	0 ½	
	25	1	..	0 11½	
	25	..	3	0 ½	
	28	1	..	0 14½	
	28	..	3	0 ½	
	28	..	4	0 1½	
	29	1	..	0 6½	
29	2	..	0 4½		
29	3	..	0 5½		
30	1	..	0 1½		
67	2	..	0 2½		
67	..	1	0 ½		

APPENDIX FFF—contd.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	Pôt No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.		Remarks.
7. Khanaola—contd. ..	69	3	..	A. 0	G. 4½	
	69	4	..	0	9	
	69	..	1	0	½	
	69	..	2	0	4½	
	70	1	..	0	18	
	70	..	3	0	½	
	70	..	4	0	2½	
	Total ..				5		22½	Assesment, Rs. 27-3-8.
8. Barvai	106	..	1	1	1	
	109	1	..	0	14½	
	109	..	2	0	2	
	110	1	..	0	1½	
	110	3	..	0	2	
	110	..	2	0	12½	
	114	1	..	0	4½	
	114	2	..	0	2	
	114	..	4	0	7½	
	114	..	1	0	2	
	114	..	3	0	4	
	115	1	..	0	3½	
	115	2	..	0	½	
	115	4	..	0	5½	
	115	..	1	0	4½	
	115	..	2	0	3	
	131	1	..	0	7½	
	132	1	..	0	4½	
	132	2	..	0	7½	
	132	4	..	0	3½	
	132	5	..	0	15	
	132	..	1	0	1½	
	132	..	2	0	1½	
	132	..	3	0	2½	
	132	..	4	0	½	
	132	..	5	0	½	
	132	..	8	0	3½	
	134	..	4	0	5	
	134	..	8	0	1	
	158	1	..	0	½	
	160	1	..	0	2½	
	160	3	..	0	10½	
	160	4	..	0	1	
160	5	..	0	8½		
160	7	..	0	5		
160	..	3	0	4		
160	..	5	0	5½		
162	1	..	0	18		
162	2	..	0	5		
162	3	..	0	2½		
162	4	..	0	½		
162	..	1	0	½		
163	2	..	0	8		
171	2	..	0	2½		

APPENDIX FFF—contd.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	Pôt No.	Fahi No.	Approximate area to be acquired.	Remarks.
8. Barvai—contd.	171	3	..	A. 0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ g. 0	
	171	4	..	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	171	3	..	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	172	..	4	0 3	
	172	..	5	0 4	
	173	2	..	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	177	1	..	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	213	..	2	0 15	
	214	1	..	0 17	
	Total ..			7 21 $\frac{1}{2}$		Assessment, Rs. 21-1-4.
9. Risgaon ..	84	..	3	0 11	
	86	1	..	0 7	
	86	2	..	0 5	
	86	..	1	0 19	
	96	1	..	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	96	..	1	0 4	
	97	1	..	0 3	
	97	..	1	0 3	
	97	..	3	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	99	..	1	0 5	
	99	..	2	0 7	
	99	..	8	0 18	
	99	..	11	0 15	
	100	2	..	0 3	
	100	..	1	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	101	1	..	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	101	3	..	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	101	..	2	0 0	
	101	..	3	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	102	..	4	0 20	
102	..	5	0 3		
102	..	6	0 5		
102	..	7	0 2		
118	..	1	0 7		
Total ..			3 35	Assessment, Rs. 3-3-1.	
10. Wagevli	1	1	..	0 3	The lands in villages 10 to 14 are notified in Government Notification No. 737, dated 2nd March 1920, R. D., published at pages 580 and 581 of the Bom. Govt. Gazette, dated 4th March 1920, Part I.
	1	2	..	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	2	1	..	0 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	8	1	..	0 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	7	1	..	0 1	
	11	1	..	0 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	12	1	..	0 6	
	14	1	..	0 17	
	15	1	..	0 18	
	46	1	..	0 7	
	47	1	..	0 22 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	49	1	..	0 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	
50	1	..	0 20		

APPENDIX FFF—contd.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	Pôt No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.	Remarks.	
10. Wagevli—contd ..	100	2	..	A. 0 g. 6	Assessment, Rs. 12-11-3.	
	101	1	..	0 30		
Total ..				5 38½		
11. Pargaon* ..	Unsurveyed	Inasm	..	6 36		*The villages being unsurveyed, the amount of assessment cannot be given.
12. Pargaon Dungi* ..	Do.	do.	..	3 31½		
13. Vadghar..	..	..	..	0 10½
	8	1	..	0 10		
	8	3	..	0 ½		
	8	8	..	0 ½		
	9	2	..	0 2½		
	9	3	..	0 ½		
	10	3	..	0 4		
	10	4	..	0 6		
	10	5	..	0 ½		
	11	1	..	0 13½		
	11	2	..	0 4½		
	12	2	..	0 1		
	25	2	..	0 16½		
	35	1	..	0 6½		
	35	2	..	0 2		
	35	3	..	0 ½		
	35	4	..	0 19		
	35	6	..	0 14		
	36	1	..	0 5½		
	43	..	1	0 10		
	43	..	2	0 2		
	44	1	..	0 19		
	45	2	..	0 1½		
	45	3	..	0 15½		
	48	2	..	0 ½		
	48	5	..	0 8½		
	66	4	..	0 1½		
	66	5	..	0 14		
	66	6	..	0 ½		
	66	..	1	0 7½		
	67	1	..	0 7½		
	67	2	..	0 15		
	67	..	1	0 1		
	68	..	4	0 22		
	68	..	6	0 2		
	153	..	1	0 5		
	154	..	1	0 8		
Total ..				6 7	Assessment, Rs. 28-8-11.	
14. Karanjade ..	5	1	..	0 16½		
	5	2	..	0 8½		
	5	3	..	0 14½		
	7	1	..	0 13		
	7	2	..	0 11		
	7	3	..	0 ½		
	7	..	1	0 5		

APPENDIX FFF—concl'd.

Name of the village.	Survey No.	P&T No.	Falni No.	Approximate area to be acquired.	Remarks.
14. Karanjade—contd. ...	16	2	..	A. 0	g. 14
	16	..	3	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	17	1	..	0	5
	17	..	1	0	8
	102	5	..	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	102	..	3	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	102	..	4	0	4
	104	2	..	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	104	3	..	0	6
	104	6	..	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	104	..	3	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	104	..	4	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	112	1	..	0	3
	112	3	..	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
	112	..	2	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	112	..	3	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	115	1	..	0	3
	115	2	..	0	10
	115	..	2	0	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
	116	3	..	0	6
	116	..	1	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	122	1	..	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	122	2	..	0	4
	122	3	..	0	6
	122	5	..	0	2
	122	7	..	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	122	8	..	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	122	..	1	0	13
	123	1	..	0	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	123	2	..	0	8
	123	3	..	0	5
	123	4	..	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
123	5	..	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
123	..	1	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Total ..				5	31 $\frac{1}{2}$
15. Kalundre*	..	..	..	6	21†
16. Koper* ..	..	..	..	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ †
17. Talegaon*	..	..	..	4	18†
† Paigaon Dungi ..	..	..	..	3	38
Total area ..	..	..	..	88	37 $\frac{1}{2}$

Assessment,
Rs. 23-10-5.

* Unsurveyed Inam villages. These villages being unsurveyed, amount of assessment cannot be given.

† The lands in these three villages are notified in Government Notification, R. D., No. B.489 of 19th November 1921, published at pages 2978 to 2984 of *Bombay Government Gazette*, dated 24th November 1921, Part I.

‡ Government Notification, R. D., No. 4220, dated 11th March 1922, published at pages 459 of *Bombay Government Gazette*, dated 16th March 1922, Part I.

APPENDIX GGG (1)

List of Kanarese publication proscribed by the Government of Bombay.

Serial No.	Name of book, booklet or leaflet.	Name of			Reasons for forfeiture:
		Writer.	Publisher.	Printer.	
1	Basaweshwar ..	A m a rsh astri Hiremath Li- ngeagar.	Shi v m u rti Swami Kan- bargi Math.	Not known ..	On the ground that the book contains scenes and words which are likely to bring into hatred and contempt certain classes of His Majesty's subjects in British India and to incite persons to acts of violence.
2	Lokamanya Bal Gangadhar Til- ak Yivara Mel- ina Rajadroha- da Khatieyu, 1908.	Not known ..	Not known ..	Not known ..	On the ground that the book contains words which are likely to excite disaffection towards His Majesty or the Government established by law in British India.
3	(a) Deehonnatia Lavani (i.e., Ballad of National Uplift). (b) Asahakarada Lavani (i.e., Ballad of Non- co-operation). (c) Punjabadal- lada Attiyacharada Dumdume (i.e., Ballad of the Punjab Atrocities).	Not known ..	B. G. Kulkar- ni.	R a n g a n a t h R a m c h a n d r a Divakar.	On the ground that the booklet contains matter which is likely or has a tendency directly or indirectly to bring into hatred or contempt the Government established by law in British India and to excite disaffection towards the said Govern- ment.
4	Shri Ganpatiya Melada Pada- galu (i.e., Shri Ganpati Meala Songs).	Not known ..	N. K. Pawar.	R a n g a n a t h R a m c h a n d r a Divakar.	On the grounds that the pamphlet contains matter which is likely or has a tendency directly or indirectly to bring into hatred or contempt the Government established by law in British India and a class or section of His Majesty's subjects in British India and to excite disaffection towards the Government.
5	Swatantra Sang- ara Shantesh Shatak (100 couplets on "Freedom" or "Prosperity of a Nation").	V. R. Ani- khindi.	Not known ..	Not known ..	On the ground that the pamphlet contains matter which is likely or has a tendency directly or indirectly to bring into hatred or contempt a class of His Majesty's subjects in British India or to excite disaffection towards the Government established by law in British India.
6	Gajanana Meleya Padagalu.	Not known ..	Sh r i n i w a s P a n d u r a n g Kulkarni.	S. R. Mangal- vedhe.	On the ground that the pamphlet contains seditious matter inasmuch as the said matter brings or attempts to bring into hatred or contempt or excites or attempts to excite disaffection towards the Government established by law in British India.

Serial No.	Name of book, booklet or leaflet.	Name of			Reasons for forfeiture.
		Writer.	Publisher.	Printer.	
7	Pararajya voo Swarajya voo (i.e., "Foreign Rule and one's own Rule").	Mogeri Padmanabh Adig.	"Sanatandas Bijur."	Ganpat Ram-rao Masur.	On the ground that the leaflet contains seditious matter which brings or attempts to bring into hatred or contempt or excites or attempts to excite disaffection towards the Government established by law in British India.
8	Deahi Dumdume (i.e., Native Ballad).	Sitatanaya ..	Shridhar Shivram Khanolkar.	Ranganath Ramchandra Divakar.	Do. do.

APPENDIX GGG. (2)

Statement.

Class.	Caste.	Number of free students.	Number of half-free students.	Total number of free students.	Total number of free studentships.
Advanced	Brahmins ..	20	6	26	23
Do.	Saraswat ..	1	..	1	1
Do.	Brahmins. Prabhus ..	1	..	1	1
	Total ..	22	6	28	25
Intermediate	Marathas (Proper) ..	10	5	15	12½
Do.	Marathas (Vanjari) ..	1	1	2	1½
Do.	Marathas (Sali) ..	1	..	1	1
Do.	Marathas (Bhoi) ..	1	..	1	1
Do.	Sonar ..	3	1	4	3½
Do.	Shimpi ..	2	1	3	2½
Do.	Mali ..	..	2	2	1
Do.	Teli ..	1	1	2	1½
Do.	Nhavi ..	2	1	3	2½
	Total ..	21	12	33	27
	Mahomedans ..	6	2	8	7
	Depressed ..	11	..	..	11*

* From V. F. Class.

APPENDIX HHH.

*Extract paragraphs 7 (2) and 8 of the Commissioner in Sind's
Special Circular No. 9.*

7 (2) In the case of fallow assessed survey numbers, remission of fallow assessment should be refused, unless there were circumstances which rendered it impossible for the occupant to cultivate the survey number during the kharif and the rabi (including adhawa) seasons in the fifth year.

8. In addition to the remission of the fallow assessment under No. 26 of the remission rules, the Commissioner is prepared to authorise the suspension of the fallow rules in any well defined tracts where it can be shown that there is a chronic deficiency in the water supply. Before submitting proposals for the suspension district officers should ordinarily consult the Public Works Department officers even though it is proposed to suspend the rules for one year only.

*Extract paragraph 6 of the Commissioner in Sind's
Special Circular No. 23-I.*

6. Although the ordinary practice hitherto followed has been to restore fallow-forfeited survey numbers to the occupants from whose *khata* they were forfeited, it should be distinctly understood that such restoration is merely an act of grace, the ex-occupants having no indefeasible legal right to it. Where there are special reasons against re-grant of such survey numbers, e.g., vicinity to a village, the requirements of the Forest or any other Department, or when the numbers have been left on the list of forfeitures so long that they may practically be said to have been abandoned, the Collector is at liberty to refuse the application of the former occupants.

It should be borne in mind that fallow-forfeited numbers being the property of Government, Civil Court decrees in respect of them are not binding on the Collectors.

APPENDIX KKK.

Statement showing the number, names, and castes of all Mamladars
in the Central and Southern Divisions.

Serial No.	Name.	Caste.
CENTRAL DIVISION.		
<i>I Grade (28)—Rs. 275—15—350.</i>		
1	Appaji Krishna Deshpande, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
2	Ganesh Govind Phadke, B.A. ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
3	Shaik Ibrahim Bapubhai, B.A. ..	Mahomedan.
4	Gangadhar Annaji Advant, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
5	Charles DeSouza ..	Eurasian.
6	Ganesh Martand Bhalerao, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
7	Jivaji Raghojirao Savant, B.A. ..	Maratha.
8	Vasudev Bapu Shrotri, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
9	Kashinath Ganesh Dhondarpnale, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
10	Krishnaji Balacharya Purohit, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
11	Ramchandra Dhonddev Indolkar ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
12	Dattatraya Balwant Unde, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
13	Mahadev Narayan Hulyal, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
14	Shankar Deorao Kshirsagar, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
15	Shankar Mahadev Panat, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
16	Mir Chiraguddin Mir Gayasuddin Kazi, B.A. ..	Mahomedan.
17	Govind Raghunath Barve, B.A. ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
18	Ramchandra Trimbak Dev, B.A. ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
19	Govind Raoji Awati ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
20	Rao Saheb Atmaran Keshav Kulkarni, B.A. ..	Prabhu.
21	Pius Victor Domingo ..	Eurasian.
22	Rao Saheb Kalyan Sadashiv Yardi, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
23	Narhar Moreshwar Natu ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
24	Ramchandra Balwant Badwe, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
25	Datto Vithal Joshi, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
26	Gopal Vasudev Joshi ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
27	Rao Saheb Balkrishna Ramchandra Deshmukh, B.A. ..	Prabhu.
28	Kashinath Trimbak Chaubal, B.A. ..	Prabhu.
<i>II Grade (57)—Rs. 200—15/2—260.</i>		
1	Joseph Bonfilio Fernandez, B.A. ..	East Indian.
2	Trimbak Vinayak Chandorikar ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
3	Laxman Sakharan Potnis, B.A. ..	Prabhu.
4	Rao Saheb Ramchandra Dhondu Mule ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
5	Rao Saheb Sadashiv Balwant Kale, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
6	Keshav Vasudev Hasabnis, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
7	Vasudev Gopal Joshi ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
8	Keshav Waman Pathak, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
9	Vishnu Shivram Tambe ..	Sali.
10	Govind Shrinivas Yadhkar ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
11	Khan Saheb Abdul Kadar Munshi, B.A. ..	Mahomedan.
12	Bhargav Nilkant Jategaonkar, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
13	Kamalakar Hari Sathaye, B.A. ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
14	Anant Tanmaji Nagansurkar ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
15	Eduji Pestonji ..	Parsi.
16	Pandurang Govind Gokhale ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
17	Krishnaji Venkatesh Naik, B.A. ..	Brahmin Deshastha.
18	Narayan Govind Patwardhan, B.A. ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.
19	Shrikrishna Narayan Namjoshi ..	Brahmin Kokanastha.

APPENDIX KKK—contd.

Serial No.	Name.	Caste.
CENTRAL DIVISION—contd.		
<i>II Grade (57)—Rs. 200—15/2—260—contd.</i>		
20	Trimbak Raghunath Kharshtikar, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
21	Ganesh Nanaji Kulkarni, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
22	Ramchandra Keshav Bhagwat	.. Brahmin Kokanastha.
23	Bhaskar Mohoniraj Godbole	.. Brahmin Kokanastha.
24	Vinayak Keshav Rajguru	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
25	Shankar Bhauroo Suvarnpatki	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
26	Ganesh Balkrishna Phadke	.. Brahmin Kokanastha.
27	Vinayak Narayan Tuljapurkar	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
28	Rango Bhimrao Deshpande	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
29	Ramkrishna Shamrao Kalvit	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
30	Govind Raghunath Datir	.. Brahmin Kokanastha.
31	Damodhar Trimbak Date	.. Brahmin Kokanastha.
32	Vishwanath Hari Joshi	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
33	Narayan Narhar Kulkarni, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
34	Martand Raghunath Deshpande	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
35	Bhagwant Balwant Ghogale, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
36	Laxman Govind Tipnis, B.A.	.. Prabhu.
37	Jaganath Raghunath Kinikar, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
38	Gopal Dhondo Parasnis, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
39	Martand Shamrao Deshmane	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
40	Narayan Ramchandra Ekbote	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
41	Krishnaji Rangrao Atre, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
42	Sardar Ramchandra Hari Dhamdhare, B.A.	.. Brahmin Kokanastha.
43	Kashinath Krishna Kalkar, B.A.	.. Brahmin Karhade.
44	Rajaram Ramchandra Karnik, B.A.	.. Prabhu.
45	Vasantao Madhav Jadhav, B.A.	.. Maratha.
46	Sayad Mohidin Nija Muddin Peerzade, B.A.	.. Mahomedan.
47	Govind Vinayak Tongaonkar, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
48	Vishwanath Jiwanrao Deshpande	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
49	Sambhaji Kedari Duduskar	.. Maratha.
50	Obedulla Akbaralli	.. Mahomedan.
51	Ganesh Mahadev Dharme	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
52	Bhalchandra Damodhar Gune, B.A.	.. Brahmin Karhada.
53	Hyam S. Isreal, B.A.	.. Jew.
54	Ibrahim Aminkhan	.. Mahomedan.
55	Vasudeo Govind Dange, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
56	Dattatraya Govind Shaligram, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
57	Krishnaji Manohar Bhutkar, B.A.	.. Shimpi.
SOUTHERN DIVISION.		
<i>First (Selection) Grade (21)—Rs. 275—15—350.</i>		
1	J. B. Garde, B.A.	.. Brahmin Karada.
2	B. B. Donde, B.Sc.	.. Prabhu.
3	S. H. Kowgi, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
4	Rao Saheb D. B. Nesarikar	.. Brahmin G. Saraswat.
5	Rao Saheb B.A. Patankar, B.A.	.. Prabhu.
6	R. B. Kalekar, B.A.	.. Brahmin G. Saraswat.
7	M. S. Sashittal, B.A.	.. Brahmin Saraswat.
8	G. A. Jamkhandi, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.
9	N. N. Udiawar	.. Brahmin Saraswat.
10	A. B. Nimkar, B.A.	.. Brahmin Devrukh.
11	B. S. Shirolkar, B.A.	.. Brahmin Deshastha.

APPENDIX KKK—contd.

Serial No.	Name.	Caste.
SOUTHERN DIVISION—contd.		
<i>First (Selection) Grade (21) Rs. 275—15—350.</i>		
12	R. N. Pandit, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Karada.
13	V. V. Nadig, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin G. Saraswat.
14	D. B. Deshpande, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
15	D. J. Potnis	.. .. Prabhu.
16	P. K. Kulkarni, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Karada.
17	T. S. Kulkarni	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
18	R. R. Sonalkar, B.A.	.. .. Prabhu.
19	B. K. Kurkoti, B.A.	.. .. Raddi.
20	Rao Saheb V. M. Karnik, B.A.	.. .. Prabhu.
21	G. T. Konnur, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
<i>Second Grade (42)—Rs. 200—15/2—260.</i>		
1	M. R. Harpanhalli, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
2	G. S. Hegde	.. .. Brahmin Havik.
3	R. R. Divekar	.. .. Brahmin G. Saraswat.
4	S. L. Kale, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Chitpavan.
5	A. C. Saldanha, B.A.	.. .. Christian.
6	V. S. Damle	.. .. Brahmin Chitpavan.
7	S. K. Wadeyar, L. Ag.	.. .. Lingayat.
8	R. N. Deshpande, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
9	S. R. Karnad, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
10	B. G. Gilganchi, B.A.	.. .. Lingayat.
11	S. T. Fernandez, B.A.	.. .. Christian.
12	G. K. Gokhale, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Chitpavan.
13	S. R. Kulkarni	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
14	T. N. Kadkol	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
15	Rao Saheb D. V. Chavan	.. .. Maratha.
16	V. S. Gokarn	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
17	G. V. Joglekar	.. .. Brahmin Chitpavan.
18	D. V. Nagarkatte, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
19	R. S. Morab	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
20	R. V. Sunthankar, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
21	G. A. Gupte, B.A.	.. .. Prabhu.
22	V. B. Kale	.. .. Brahmin Chitpavan.
23	Rao Saheb G. V. Kalkot, B.A., LL.B.	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
24	M. M. Pathan	.. .. Mahomedan.
25	M. S. Hegde	.. .. Brahmin Havik.
26	M. V. Kamat, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
27	R. S. Mudkatte, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
28	K. M. Joshi	.. .. Brahmin Karada.
29	N. B. Deshmukh	.. .. Prabhu.
30	G. S. Prabhu, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Karada.
31	G. N. Perur	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
32	V. A. Telang	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat.
33	S. R. Baitmangalkar, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Deshastha.
34	C. S. Deodhar, B.A.	.. .. Christian.
35	B. K. Karajgi, B.A.	.. .. Lingayat.
36	K. R. Shitut, B.A.	.. .. Brahmin Devrukh.
27	K. V. Koundinya	.. .. Brahmin Saraswat
38	P. L. Benni, B.A.	.. .. Lingayat.
39	R. N. Bastikar	.. .. Padeyar.
40	N. I. Kangle, B.A.	.. .. Maratha.
41	B. M. Kulkarni, B.A.	.. .. Lingayat.
42	S. B. Hubli, B.A.	.. .. Lingayat.

APPENDIX LLL.

Circular.

On or about March 20th there will begin in the "Times of India" a series of articles discussing the principles and practices and history of our "Land Revenue". It is hoped all Revenue Officers will get these issues and cut out and keep the articles for reference and study.

F. ANDERSON,
Settlement Commissioner and
Director of Land Records.

No. S.T.452.

Poona, 10th March 1924.

Copy forwarded with compliments for information to:—

- All Commissioners,
- All Collectors in the Presidency proper,
- All Mamlatdars,
- All District Inspectors of Land Records,
- All Settlement Officers,
- All Superintendents of Land Records.

A. H. ANTIA,
for Settlement Commissioner and
Director of Land Records.

APPENDIX OOO.

Statement showing the classification of the Mamlatdars and Head Karkuns in the Central Division according to castes.

Designation.	Brahmins.	Saraswat Brahmins.	Prabhu.	Mahratae.	Ahir Pardeshi.	Bhimpl.	Barber.	Mahomedans.	Teli.	Sonar.	Kshatriya.	Sail.	Christian.	Paral.	Jew.	Total.	Remarks.
Mamlatdars ..	67	..	7	3	..	1	..	6	..	..	1	1	3	1	1	91*	*This is inclusive of 6 men who are seconded.
Head Karkuns ..	68	2	3	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	86	

APPENDIX TTT.

Statement showing names of villages in which talatis have been working for more than three years.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Nirguda. | 39. Pandare. |
| 2. Pargaon. | 40. Mudhale.. |
| 3. Valti. | 41. Karkhel. |
| 4. Belha. | 42. Vadgaon Nimbalkar. |
| 5. Pait. | 43. Khadki. |
| 6. Kharpuji Bk. | 44. Malegaon Bk. |
| 7. Pargaon Tarf Avasari. | 45. Malegaon Kadepathar. |
| 8. Lakhangaon. | 46. Anjangaon. |
| 9. Avasari Kd. | 47. Baramati. |
| 10. Nighoj. | 48. Jiregaon. |
| 11. Kadus. | 49. Sirur. |
| 12. Umbre Nawalakh. | 50. Nhavre. |
| 13. Walvan. | 51. Takli Hazi. |
| 14. Lonavla. | 52. Abgaon. |
| 15. Vadgaon. | 53. Vadgaon Rasai. |
| 16. Gahunja. | 54. Shikrapur. |
| 17. Pachane. | 55. Parincha. |
| 18. Khed Shivapur. | 56. Kikwi. |
| 19. Chinchwad. | 57. Rakh. |
| 20. Agalambe. | 58. Jejuri. |
| 21. Wagholi. | 59. Pangare. |
| 22. Mau. | 60. Pur. |
| 23. Alandi (Chorachi). | 61. Nimsakhar. |
| 24. Pimple gurav. | 62. Agote. |
| 25. Nanded. | 63. Indapur. |
| 26. Uruli Dewachi. | 64. Kalamb. |
| 27. Manchar. | 65. Nimbgaon Ketki. |
| 28. Shirol. | 66. Bavada. |
| 29. Ambegaon. | 67. Akole. |
| 30. Ghoda. | 68. Kalthan. |
| 31. Paud. | 69. Sarati. |
| 32. Khachari. | 70. Sansar. |
| 33. Warak. | 71. Sonawadi. |
| 34. Mali Munjeri. | 72. Dhond. |
| 35. Bhambhurda. | 73. Naigaon. |
| 36. Gunavdi. | 74. Khutbav. |
| 37. Karanje. | 75. Kedgaon. |
| 38. Kusegaon. | 76. Dahitne. |

APPENDIX XXX.

Statement regarding recruitment of Police in the Thana District.

(A)	Questions. (B)	(C)
<p>How many vacancies there are at present in the Police strength of the Thana District ?</p>	<p>What has been the procedure adopted and what minimum qualification has been thought necessary in filling up such vacancies in the Thana District during the last 5 years.</p>	<p>How many new recruits have been enlisted since 1920 together with their castes.</p>
<p>42 on 7th July 1924 . .</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Replies.</i></p> <p>Every attempt is being made to fill up the vacancies in the force and the existing number of vacancies is comparatively <i>very small</i> to what it was in previous years. At times recruiting parties are sent and rewards are offered for bringing good recruits. But with all these measures there are difficulties in recruiting in this District owing to its close proximity to Bombay where ample scope exists for securing better pay.</p> <p>Although the existing number of vacancies is small, it is likely to increase when the mills and business firms in Bombay are in a more flourishing condition and begin to work at full strength. The decrease in the number of vacancies is also due to retrenchment in every office—private or public.</p> <p>The minimum qualification for enlistment in the Police Force is that the recruits for the <i>Armed</i> Branch should be 5'-6" in height and 31" in chest measurements. For the <i>Unarmed</i> Branch, the standard height and chest measurements are 5'-4" and 31" respectively and that the recruits for the latter Branch must have passed the Vernacular 4th Standard.</p>	<p>243 Marathas. 1 Mochi. 18 Mahars. 109 Mohomedana. 52 Pardeshis. 1 Mang. 5 Waria. 4 Kolis. 10 Native Christians. 4 Kasars. 1 Jungam. 2 Gavis. 1 Sutar (Carpenter). 14 Brahmins. 2 Chandra-Seniya Kayastha Prabhu.. 1 Bhangsali. 1 Vaishya Vani. 1 Pathan. 1 Nhavi (barber).</p> <hr/> <p>471 Total up to 7th July- 1924.</p> <p>..</p> <p>..</p> <p>..</p> <p>..</p>

APPENDIX ZZZ.

Statement showing the Village Panchayats established in the
Bombay Presidency.

District.	In how many places it was recommended by the Collector or the D. L. B. to establish Village Panchayat.	In how many places were they as a matter of fact established.	How many village panchayats were in existence on 1st April 1924.	Remarks.
<i>Northern Division.</i>				
Ahmedabad	30	11	4	
Kaira	2	1	1	
Panch Mahals	5	..	..
Broach	27	13	13	
Surat	29	4	3	
Thana	38	36	36	
<i>Bombay Suburban Division.</i>				
Bombay Suburban ..	2	1	1	
<i>Central Division.</i>				
Ahmednagar	54	53	52	
West Khandesh	41	41	32*	*15 are in working condition and the rest have not started work.
Nasik	9	9	9	
Poona	29	26	15	
Satara	40	39	34	
Sholapur	41	32	32†	†21 have done no work. 5 are showing signs of flagging interest.
East Khandesh	50	46	30	
<i>Southern Division.</i>				
Belgaum	26	26	26	
Bijapur	25	25	23	
Dharwar	26	25	25	
Kanara	2	..	..
Kolaba	24	20	13	
Ratnagiri	6	1	1	
<i>Sind.</i>				
Karachi	26	..	..
Hyderabad	1	1	..	
Sukkur	1	1	..	
Larkana	9	..	..
Nawabshah	2	..	..
Thar Parkar .. ..	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier ..	3	..	..

APPENDIX AAAA.

Answer to questions (a), (b) and (c).

Serial No.	Settlement.	Total strength.					Management.	Remarks.
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	Sholapur ..	1,061	1,153	1,026	855	4,095	American Maratha Mission.	
2	Hotgi ..	22	22	85	23	152	Government Staff.	
3	Indi ..	46	55	65	38	204	Do.	
4	Bijapur ..	294	347	314	274	1,229	Do.	
5	Special Settlement, Bijapur.	44	43	33	23	143	Do.	
6	Bagalkot ..	115	112	90	80	397	Do.	
7	Kerur ..	27	27	30	19	103	Do.	
8	Gadag ..	292	290	212	229	1,023	Do.	
9	Hubli ..	680	663	544	435	2,322	S. P. G. Mission (Society for the propagation of Gospel).	
10	Dharwar ..	120	124	95	66	405	Government Staff.	
11	Khanapur ..	193	146	104	105	548	Do.	
12	Gokak Falls ..	185	190	131	166	672	Methodist Episcopal Mission.	
13	Dardeli ..	112	58	50	31	251	Government Staff.	
14	Baranatti ..	158	173	100	90	521	Australian Disciples of Christ Mission.	
15	Nirs Project Settlement—							
	(a) Dhatgar ..	27	20	16	20	83	Government Staff.	
	(b) Chik Mohad ..	192	125	137	93	547	Do.	
16	Other minor settlements in Bijapur District.	58	61	60	37	216	Do.	

APPENDIX BBBB.

A.—Statement giving the information required in clauses (i) to (iv) of Council Question No. 43 put by Mr. S. S. Dev, M.L.C., at the First Session of the Legislative Council in 1924.

Taluka or Peta.	Area in square miles.	Number of villages.	Population according to the census of 1921.	Land Revenue.
<i>East Khandesh District.</i>				Rs.
Jalgaon	319	111	97,964	3,81,941
Bhusaval	320	130	95,459	2,73,381
Edlabad	249	114	40,818	1,68,416
Raver	361	127	83,690	2,75,767
Yawal	368	111	89,361	2,24,245
Chopda	368	134	82,807	3,16,512
Erandol	376	186	98,787	3,54,829
Amalner	326	188	91,472	3,65,676
Parola	305	142	60,263	1,75,556
Chalisgaon	520	143	102,474	2,29,457
Pachora	317	151	84,648	2,58,602
Bhadgaon	187	68	45,018	1,46,602
Jamner	525	197	103,076	3,34,568
Total for the district ..	4,541	1,802	1,075,837	35,05,552
<i>West Khandesh District.</i>				
Dhulia	760	187	136,608	3,66,189
Sakri	904	161	59,596	1,74,803
Sindkheda	505	168	91,702	3,48,951
Shirpur	596	118	56,723	2,66,684
Shahada	480	167	69,440	4,20,511
Taloda	1,183	130	53,181	1,63,759
Nandurbar	528	160	78,705	3,33,578
Nawapur	483	127	67,310	93,665
Total for the district ..	5,439*	1,218*	613,265*	21,68,140

B.—Income Tax Collections in East and West Khandesh for the year 1920-21 [vide clause (vi) of the question].

East Khandesh.

Name of Taluka or Peta.	Rs.	a.	p.
Jalgaon City	31,855	7	5
Jalgaon Taluka	14,443	15	4
Amalner Taluka	1,26,976	1	9
Erandol Taluka	31,430	2	5
Pachora Taluka	20,361	1	1

*Exclusive of 270 forest and unsurveyed villages.

APPENDIX BBBB—contd.

East Khandesh—continued.

Name of Taluka or Peta.	Rs.	a.	p.
Chalisgaon Taluka	27,317	8	4
Chopda Taluka	21,711	4	6
Raver Taluka	23,021	14	1
Yawal Taluka	40,812	3	9
Bhusaval Taluka	30,445	9	0
Jamner Taluka	10,864	2	3
Parola Taluka	11,720	6	2
Bhadgaon Peta	5,956	0	3
Edlabad Peta	2,203	12	3
Total ..	3,99,119	8	7

West Khandesh.

Dhulia City	37,913	14	10
Dhulia Taluka	10,233	14	6
Sakri Taluka	7,008	10	3
Nandurbar Taluka	23,478	1	3
Nawapur Taluka	11,617	3	3
Taloda Taluka	6,412	9	10
Shahada Taluka	6,558	13	0
Sindkheda Taluka	9,211	9	4
Shirpur Taluka	10,182	0	6
Total ..	1,22,616	12	9
Extra collection ..	35	5	10
		2	10
Total ..	1,22,654	12	7

APPENDIX CCCC.

STATEMENT A.

[Vide Part (a) of the question.]

Name of office.	Date of joining service.	Non-Brahmin.	Backward.	Depressed classes.	Remarks.
Director of Public Instruction..	(1) 20th Jan. 1913 .. (2) 9th July 1917 .. (3) 8th Apr. 1918 .. (4) 1st May 1924 .. (5) 2nd June 1924 ..	5*	* Two of these are acting only.
Educational Inspector, Bombay Division.	(1) 26th Aug. 1902 .. (2) 5th Dec. 1902 .. (1) 3rd July 1921 .. (2) 1st May 1924 ..	2	2	..	
Educational Inspector, Central Division.	(1) 12th Apr. 1920 ..	1	..	..
Educational Inspector, Southern Division.	(1) 9th Apr. 1905 ..	1	..	..

STATEMENT B.

[Vide Part (b) of the question.]

Name.	Designation.	Caste.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
(1) K. G. Gidvani ..	Superintendent ..	S i n d h i, H i n d u, Amil.	12th Sept. 21.	On leave.
V. B. Joglekar ..	Acting Superintendent.	Brahmin ..	14th Apr. 24.	
(2) A. R. Sirdesai ..	Finance Superintendent.	Do.	1st Mar. 21.	
(3) Vacant.				
N. T. Dubash ..	Temporary for accounts work.	Parsi ..	4th Mar. 24.	
(4) D. S. Kalyani ..	Assistant Superintendent.	Mahomedan	1st July 24.	

APPENDIX DDDD.

Statement showing remission and suspension of tagavi granted during the current Revenue year to date in the Broach District.

Name of Taluka.	Amount of	
	Writes off.	Suspensions.
	Rs.	Rs.
1. Broach .. ..	....	400
2. Ankleshwar (including Hansot Mahal).. ..	825	431
3. Wagra	1,033	1,01,321
4. Amod .. ..	....	27,832
5. Jambusar	1,235	3,821
Total	3,093	1,33,805

APPENDIX EEEE.

Statement showing the information regarding the tagavi advanced to cultivators in each of the talukas of the Broach District during the last five years.

Name of Talukas.	Amount of tagavi advanced in the years				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Broach	9,190	20,270	103	..	3,512
2. Ankleshwar (including Hansot Mahal)	5,159	12,596	1,224	200	2,000
3. Wagra	83,600	1,44,810	20,755	50	35,632
4. Amod	21,601	68,469	..	..	5,311
5. Jambusar	41,950	3,11,357	25,961	..	35,257
Total	1,61,500	5,57,502	48,043	250	81,712

APPENDIX FFFF.

Statement showing the dates from which the Talatis who are watarandar
Kulkarnis are working at places of their Kulkarni watans.

No. of talatis.	Date.	No. of talatis.	Date.
	<i>Ahmednagar.</i>		<i>Ahmednagar—contd.</i>
1	4th March 1914.	1	20th November 1920.
1	9th August 1914.	1	21st November 1920.
1	18th August 1914.	2	20th December 1920.
1	25th August 1914.	1	1st April 1921.
1	28th August 1914.	1	7th April 1921.
1	27th August 1914.	1	3rd May 1921.
1	3rd September 1914.	2	1st August 1921.
1	8th September 1914.	1	6th August 1921.
1	10th September 1914.	1	7th August 1921.
1	11th September 1914.	2	10th August 1921.
1	15th September 1914.	1	20th August 1921.
5	5th October 1914.	1	1st September 1921.
1	7th October 1914.	1	12th June 1922.
1	9th October 1914.	2	1st August 1922.
2	10th October 1914.	1	27th October 1922.
1	12th October 1914.	1	4th February 1923.
2	22nd October 1914.	1	4th March 1923.
4	23rd October 1914.	1	16th March 1923.
3	24th October 1914.	2	25th April 1923.
1	25th October 1914.		
4	26th October 1914.	101	
1	27th October 1914.		
1	28th October 1914.		
1	31st October 1914.		
8	1st November 1914.	31	
1	2nd November 1914.	1	1st January 1915.
1	3rd November 1914.	1	22nd February 1915.
1	10th November 1914.	1	5th April 1915.
2	13th November 1914.	1	14th December 1917.
1	28th November 1914.	1	26th April 1919.
1	3rd December 1914.	1	1st May 1921.
1	29th December 1914.	2	24th May 1921.
1	4th May 1915.	2	1st June 1921.
1	26th November 1915.		
1	14th December 1915.	40	
1	12th April 1916.		
1	6th September 1916.		
1	12th March 1917.		
1	1st November 1917.	22	
1	2nd February 1918.	1	1st November 1914.
1	1st November 1918.	1	29th November 1915.
1	10th November 1918.	1	15th November 1919.
1	3rd December 1918.	1	1st March 1920.
1	24th January 1919.	1	11th March 1920.
1	12th May 1919.	1	9th August 1921.
1	6th August 1919.	1	12th August 1921.
1	3rd September 1919.		
1	22nd September 1919.	28	
1	6th December 1919.		
3	1st March 1920.		
2	1st April 1920.	1	
1	15th August 1920.	1	
			<i>East Khandesh.</i>
			<i>West Khandesh.</i>
			<i>Nasik.</i>
			12th March 1915.
			1st September 1923.

APPENDIX FFFF—contd.

No. of talatis.	Date.	No of talatis.	Date.
	<i>Nasik—contd.</i>		<i>Nasik—conclid.</i>
1	1st September 1923.	1	1st August 1922.
1	22nd April 1923.	1	1st November 1914.
1	1st November 1914.		
1	1st November 1914.	62	
2	1st November 1914.		
2	11th October 1915.		
1	1st June 1916.		
1	10th February 1915.		<i>Poona.</i>
1	13th August 1915.		
1	15th August 1915.	1	1st April 1914.
1	17th July 1917.	1	11th August 1914.
1	1st November 1914.	1	13th August 1914.
1	1st November 1914.	1	15th August 1914.
1	1st December 1914.	3	20th August 1914.
1	1st November 1914.	1	29th August 1914.
1	1st November 1914.	9	1st September 1914.
1	1st November 1914.	2	3rd September 1914.
1	22nd November 1914.	1	5th September 1914.
1	23rd March 1922.	1	9th September 1914.
1	1st March 1921.	1	19th September 1914.
1	1st March 1921.	1	20th September 1914.
1	24th March 1922.	1	25th September 1914.
1	16th July 1922.	1	6th October 1914.
1	1st August 1922.	1	7th October 1914.
1	7th October 1914.	1	8th October 1914.
1	10th November 1914.	3	10th November 1914
1	13th February 1915.	1	13th October 1914.
1	27th February 1915.	1	15th October 1914.
1	8th May 1917.	1	20th October 1914.
1	1st February 1919.	1	25th October 1914.
1	1st March 1920.	3	1st November 1914.
1	1st August 1922.	1	4th November 1914.
1	1st August 1922.	1	9th November 1914.
1	1st August 1922.	1	14th November 1914.
1	1st August 1922.	1	29th November 1914.
1	1st August 1922.	6	1st January 1915.
1	26th November 1921.	1	1st March 1915.
1	1st November 1914.	8	1st April 1915.
1	1st November 1914.	3	1st May 1915.
1	1st January 1915.	1	1st August 1915.
1	15th March 1915.	1	28th October 1915.
1	1st August 1921.	1	9th January 1916.
1	1st August 1923.	1	29th March 1916.
1	1st August 1923.	1	23rd June 1916.
1	6th October 1914.	1	25th September 1918.
1	1st November 1914.	1	20th December 1918.
1	1st June 1923.	1	25th January 1919.
1	1st November 1914.	1	11th April 1919.
1	1st November 1914.	1	1st January 1920.
1	3rd November 1914.	1	1st July 1920.
1	13th November 1914.	1	1st November 1920.
1	23rd November 1914.	1	1st December 1920.
1	21st March 1915.	1	1st April 1921.
1	27th March 1916.	1	15th May 1921.
1	1st January 1917.	1	2nd January 1922.
1	17th November 1917.	1	1st June 1923.

APPENDIX FFFF—contd.

No. of talatis.	Date.	No. of talatis.	Date.
	<i>Poona—contd.</i>		<i>Satara—contd.</i>
1	24th June 1923.	1	31st August 1916.
6	16th November 1923.	1	27th May 1920.
4	10th December 1923.	1	1st January 1924.
		1	1st November 1918.
87		15	
	<i>Sholapur.</i>		<i>Belgaum.</i>
1	13th August 1914.		
3	10th November 1914.		
3	12th November 1914.	1	20th November 1914.
1	18th November 1914.	1	19th November 1914.
1	20th November 1914.	2	1st December 1915.
1	21st November 1914.	1	1st August 1915.
1	1st December 1914.	1	1st April 1919.
1	14th December 1914.	1	17th July 1920.
1	23rd December 1914.	1	16th December 1921.
1	1st March 1915.	1	8th November 1922.
1	1st May 1915.		
8	1st December 1916.	9	
1	20th January 1917.		
1	27th November 1917.		
1	24th February 1919.		
1	1st July 1920.		
27		2	1917.
		5	1917 or 1918.
		1	1918.
		1	1923.
	<i>Satara.</i>		<i>Dharwar.</i>
1	20th January 1923.	9	
2	June 1923.		
1	January 1924.		
1	6th January 1921.		
1	28th September 1917.	1	15th April 1922.
1	23rd December 1914.	1	1st October 1923.
1	1st September 1922.	1	18th December 1923.
1	8th May 1916.		
1	19th July 1921.	3	
1	1st September 1916.		
			<i>Ratnagiri.</i>

APPENDIX GGGG.

Statement showing the number of licenses for guns and rifles in the Broach and Panch Mahals Districts during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923.

Broach.

Year.	Total number of licenses for guns and rifles.	Number of licenses in favour of Hindus.
1921	501	331
1922	537	372
1923	604	438

Panch Mahals.

Year.	Total number of licenses for guns and rifles.	Number of licenses in favour of Hindus.
1921	276	139
1922	483	244
1923	514	345

APPENDIX HHHH.

Notifications issued by the Government of Bombay under Arms Act or Rules.

- Government Notification No. 540-Poll., dated 26th March 1924 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 3rd April 1924. Page 650).
- Government Notification No. 484-Poll., dated 17th March 1924 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 20th March 1924. Page 553).
- Government Notification No. 722-Poll., dated 12th April 1922 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 20th April 1922. Page 844).
- Government Notification No. 1381-Poll., dated 24th October 1921 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 10th November 1921. Page 2827), as amended by :—
- Government Notification No. 776-Poll., dated 22nd April 1922 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 27th April 1922. Page 881).
- Government Notification No. 2263-Poll., dated 14th November 1922 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 16th November 1922. Page 2596).
- Government Notification No. 1227-Poll., dated 18th June 1924 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 3rd July 1924. Page 1505).
- Government Notification No. 9794, dated 18th October 1920 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 21st October 1920. Page 2853).
- Government Notification No. 1123-Poll., dated 8th June 1923 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 14th June 1924. Page 1249).
- Government Notification No. 1231-A-Poll., dated 29th September 1921 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 3rd November 1921. Page 2780).
- Government Notification No. 697-Poll., dated 8th July 1921 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 28th July 1921. Page 1779).
- Government Notification No. 7228, dated 2nd August 1920 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 26th August 1920. Page 2308).
- Government Notification No. 343-Poll., dated 19th May 1921 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 26th May 1921. Page 1313).
- Government Notification No. 1910, dated 19th February 1921 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 10th March 1921. Page 602).
- Government Notification No. 7227, dated 2nd August 1920 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 26th August 1920. Page 2307).
- Government Notification No. 5963, dated 30th June 1920 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 29th July 1920. Page 2022).
- Government Notification No. 6658, dated 19th July 1920 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 22nd July 1920. Page 1966).
- Government Notification No. 1675, dated 20th February 1920 (*Bombay Government Gazette Part I*, dated 26th February 1920. Page 570).

APPENDIX III.

List of Provincial Roads in the Panch Mahals District.

Name.	Remarks.
1. Godhra-Dohad Road, Godhra Section.	In Godhra Taluka.
2. Godhra-Dohad Road, Dohad Section.	In Dohad Taluka.
3. Orwada-Sant Road	.. In Godhra Taluka.
4. Godhra-Shehera Road	.. In Godhra Taluka.
5. Godhra-Bodeli Road	.. In Godhra, Kalol and Halol Talukas.
6. Dohad-Limdi Road	.. In Dohad and Jhalod Talukas.
7. Dohad-Ali Rejpur Road	.. In Dohad Taluka.
8. Dohad-Kundanpur Road	.. In Dohad Taluka.
9. Limkheda-Jhalod Road	.. Partly in Baria State and partly in Jhalod Taluka.

(Signed) W. T. OWEN,

Godhra, 12th July 1924.

Collector, Panch Mahals.

No. P.W.D.—60.

Godhra, 25th March 1924.

MEMORANDUM.

The Collector, Panch Mahals, has been pleased to lease out by auction for the year from 1st April 1924 to 31st March 1925 the right of levying tolls on the following Provincial Roads to the persons and for the amounts noted against them :—

Name of Road.	Names of Toll Bars.	Name of Contractor.	Amount of final bid.
1. Godhra-Dohad Road, Godhra Section.	(1) Parbha—1/5 near Mr. Bisbee's bungalow. (2) Chanchelao—7/1 about 3/4th of a mile eastward of the Chanchelao Station. (3) Santroad—On the Santroad Station railway crossing.	Haji Issa Sadik Sadwa.	Rs. 4,501
2. Godhra-Dohad Road, Dohad Section.	(1) Ghants—On the Ghants side of the Muvalia Branch Road, about 300 feet on the Godhra side.	Taiyabali Dawoodbhai.	1,450

Name of Road.	Names of Toll Bars.	Name of Contractor.	Amount of final bid.
3. Orwada - Sant Road.	(1) Sant Road 12/4 just where the branch road joins. (2) Morwa 21/3—On the bank of Hadaf River. (3) Suliat 30/1—On the road.	Mosanali Abdulhussein.	Rs. 4,001
4. Godhra-Shehera Road.	(1) Koliari 1/3—On the other side of the distillery road junction. (2) Shehera 11/4—Near the P. W. D. stores of Shehera. (3) Shehera 12/5—On the north side of the Shehera limits.	Salebhai Abdulhussein.	3,510
5. Godhra-Bodeli Road—Section (1).	(1) Rampur—Pucca building. (2) Vejalpur—Near Dalumia's well. (3) Delol—On mile 13/4.	1. Punjalal Bhikalal. 2. Ambalal Bhaishanker, and 3. Sakarlal Chimanlal.	4,780
Section (2)	(1) Kalol 15/6—Near Bhediadra Pir on the Karad River. (2) Dhunia 21/10—On the junction of the Khakharia road. (3) Halol 23/6—Near Sindhvav. (4) Champaner—On mile 27/3. (5) Shivrajpur 34—On the other side of the Police, Thana.		
6. Dohad-Ali, Rajpur Road.	(1) Dohad—On mile 2/6. (2) Patiazol 13/0, where it is at present.	1. Sakarlal Chimanlal, 2. Punjalal Bhikalal, 3. Ambalal Bhaishanker.	6,330
7. Dohad-Kundapur Road.	(1) Punsari—Near Punsari village.	Hasanbhai Haidarbai.	2,005
8. Dohad-Limbdi Road.	(1) Dohad—Near the 2nd mile stone on the Limbdi side. (2) Mirakhedi—Near the P. W. D. store building 9th mile.	Taiyabali Dawoodbhai.	5,950
9. Limkheda-Jhalod Road, 1st Section, Limdi to Jhalod.	(1) Warod—Near the village chora, i.e., about two furlongs towards Jhalod on the Machhan bridge. (2) Jhalod—As a subsidiary toll—About one mile from Jhalod.	Punshottamdas Mathurdas and Vandravandas Mathurdas.	3,005
10. Limkheda-Jhalod Road, 2nd Section, Limkheda to Limdi.	(1) Limkheda 27/4—Near the bridge of the Vankdi River. (2) Singapur—Pucca building exists there.	Ahmadmiya Imranmiya.	2,000
		Total ..	37,532

2. The number and location of toll bars mentioned above were explained to the intending bidders and they were distinctly told that no other or additional toll bars will be allowed during the period of the lease. The Taluka officers and the Sub-Divisional officers, P.W.D., are therefore requested to see that toll bars are established at proper places as shown above.

3. The amounts of the final bids are to be paid in four equal instalments as under :—

1st instalment	on 30th June 1924,
2nd	„ on 30th September 1924,
3rd	„ on 31st December 1924,
4th	„ on 15th February 1925.

The Taluka officers are requested to recover the instalments on or before the due dates and to report to the Collector the dates of credit of each instalment paid by the contractors in the local sub-treasuries.

The amount should be credited to "P.W.D." as toll receipts. The contractors should be asked to furnish two reliable sureties whose names should also be reported to the Collector with their written consents.

4. The contractors should be asked not to alter the denominations of tickets, except for one pie tickets for which 3-pie tickets may be used with the necessary alterations. They should not use private books. The Taluka officers should read the conditions of the lease to the contractors who should act accordingly. The Taluka officers are authorised to accord their approval to the contractor's staff. The Collector retains the power of instant dismissal. The tables showing rates of tolls, exemptions, penalties for non-payment of tolls, etc., have been indented for and will be supplied to the contractors at their expense. The Taluka officers should take possession of accounts, counter-foils of receipt, etc., from the outgoing contractors on 31st March 1924 and keep them in Taluka records—*vide* paragraph 16 of the lease.

5. Exemptions from payment of tolls should be strictly adhered to and no evasion in respect thereof should be allowed to occur. Toll is leviable when the traffic passes by the sanctioned naka. Contractors are not allowed to collect tolls by patrols moving up and down the roads.

(Signed) W. T. OWEN,
Collector, Panch Mahals.

To

Prant and Taluka officers.
Executive Engineer, Kaira and Panch Mahals.
Sub-Divisional Officers, P.W.D., Godhra and Dohad.
Treasury Officer, Kaira.

APPENDIX JJJJ.

Statement showing the resolutions passed by the Bombay Legislative Council at the sessions of February-March 1924 and whether they have been accepted or not by Government.

Serial No.	Name of the Mover.	Subject matter.	Action taken.
1	2	3	4
		<i>Finance Department.</i>	
1	Honourable the Finance Member.	Appropriation Report for 1921-22 and proceedings of the Public Accounts Committee to be recorded.	Recorded.
		<i>Revenue Department.</i>	
2	Mr. H. B. Shivdasani	Constitution of Surat District as one Protected Area under the Cotton Transport Act.	Under consideration.
3	Mr. R. G. Pradhan	Land Revenue Assessment Committee.	Mainly accepted.
4	Mr. V. R. Kothari ..	Revision Settlement of Sangola Taluka.	Not accepted.
5	Khan Saheb A. M. Mansuri.	Application of Wakf Act to the Bombay Presidency.	Mainly accepted.
6	Mr. N. E. Navle ..	Anna Valuation of crops ..	Accepted.
		<i>Home Department.</i>	
7	Mr. G. I. Patel ..	Adequate compensation to certain recent sufferers from dacoits in Borsad and Anand Talukas.	Accepted.
8	Mr. V. A. Dabholkar.	Salaries of Presidency Magistrates, other than the Chief Presidency Magistrate, to be fixed at Rs. 1,000—50—1,500.	Accepted.
9	Mr. Punjabhai Thakursi.	Hasrat Mohani to be released immediately and unconditionally.	Remitted unexpired portion of sentence of 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A Indian Penal Code, and commuted sentence of 6 months' rigorous imprisonment for bribery of a Jail Official to simple imprisonment and ordered his treatment in the Separate Division.

Serial No.	Name of the Mover.	Subject matter.	Action taken.
1	2	3	4
		<i>Political Department.</i>	
10	Rao Saheb D. P. Desai.	Congratulations to the Police Commissioner Mr. Ghatge of the Baroda State for, and sense of appreciation of gallantry of Mr. Nalavade who lost his life in, the capture of the notorious outlaw Babar Deva.	The Resident, Baroda, requested to forward the Resolution for appropriate action to the Baroda Darbar.
		<i>Educational Department.</i>	
11	Mr. G. B. Pradhan, (Resolution) and Mr. A. N. Surve, (Amendment).	Scale of pay for teachers in the primary schools suggested by the Honourable Messrs. Sathe and Paranjpye.	A committee to report further has been appointed.
		<i>General Department.</i>	
12	Moulvi Rafuddin Ahmad.	All bills, press notes, etc., to be translated and published in future also in Urdu.	Necessary orders issued.
13	Mr. B. G. Pahalajani	Surgeon General's draft rules as regards fees from in-door and out-door patients at dispensaries and hospitals.	Under consideration.
14	Mr. M. K. Dixit	Restoration of Surat Municipality.	Accepted.

INDEX.

A	PAGES.
Abdul Latif Haji Hajrat Khan, Mr.—	
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	111
Resolution regarding—	
District Advisory Councils	536
Acts—	
Act VIII of 1897, Bill to amend the	105—170
Bombay Act VI of 1879, Bill to amend the	389—396
Bombay Act XVII of 1879, Bill to amend the	170—192
Bombay Act VI of 1886, Bill to amend the	277—286
Bombay Act III of 1901, Bill to amend the	93—105
Bombay Act III of 1909, Bill to amend the	397
Bombay Act II of 1918, Bill to amend the	309—344
Bombay Act VII of 1918, Bill to amend the	309—344
Addyman, Mr. J.—	
Appointed member of the select committee on Bombay Children Bill ..	170
Bills—	
Bombay Rent Acts Amendment Bill, Motion to amend the — ..	498, 499
Statistics Bill	251—253
Nomination of, as chairman of Council	22
Adwani, Mr. D. B.—	
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill ..	170
Asks questions	27—29, 207—208, 539, 622—623, 699, 818
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	112—113, 119
District Municipal Act Amendment Bill	93, 97
Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment Bill	280—281
Rent Act Amendment Bill	331—334
Statistics Bill	266—267
Resolution regarding—	
District Advisory Councils	576
Excise policy	757—759, 861
Honorary magistrates in Sind	873—874
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., Removal of restrictions on	740—741
Tagai loans for sinking wells	692—693
Supplementary Estimates	428—429, 416—417
Adjournment of Business, Motion for (New rules re presentation of rejected or refused estimates)	433, 492, 500—523
Ahmad, Moulvi Rafiuddin—	
Asks questions	29—30
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	111—112
District Municipal Act Amendment Bill	103
Rent Acts Amendment Bill	316—317
Resolution regarding—	
District Advisory Councils	584—586
Divakar, Mr. R. R., Release of	615—616
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., Removal of restrictions on	739—740
Angadi, Mr. S. N.—	
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	125
Resolution regarding—	
Divakar, Mr. R. R., Release of	652—653
Appendices—	
1. District Municipal Act Amendment Bill (Bill No. X of 1924) ..	93—105
2. Bombay Children Bill (Bill No. I of 1924)	105—126, 162—170
3. Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act Amendment Bill (Bill No. VIII of 1924)	170—192

A—contd.

PAGES

Appendices—contd.

4. Bombay Statistics Bill (Bill No. XII of 1924)	192—204,	250—275
5. Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment Bill (Bill No. V of 1924)	.. .. .	277—286
6. Rent Acts Amendment Bill (Bill No. XVI of 1924)	.. .. .	309—344
7. Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill (Bill No. XIV of 1924)	.. .. . 344—352,	355—388
8. Bombay Port Trust Act Amendment Bill (Bill No. XIX of 1924)	.. .. .	389—396
9. Prince of Wales Museum Act Amendment Bill (Bill No. XIII of 1924)	.. .. .	397
10. President's Salary Bill (Bill No. XVIII of 1924)	.. .. .	397—399
11. Supplementary Grant in connection with the Scheme formulated by the Compulsory Primary Education Committee	.. .. .	415—416
12. Supplementary Grant for establishment of Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Excise	.. .. .	416—419
13. Supplementary Grant for increase in the police strength in the Bombay Suburban District	.. .. .	420—422
14. Supplementary Grant for the establishment of Director of Information	.. .. .	422—450
15. Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal Baronetcy Bill	.. .. .	863—865

B

Bhopatkar, Mr. L. B.—

Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	.. .. .	170
Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	388
President's Salary Bill	.. .. .	399
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders	.. .. .	409
Asks questions 30—33, 208—213, 453—456, 624, 699—700, 779—781, 801, 818—19		
Bills—		
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act (Amendment)	.. .. .	369—72
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act (Amendment)	.. .. .	179—81
District Municipal Act (Amendment)	.. .. .	97
Resolution regarding—		
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of	.. .. .	614—15
Supplementary Estimates	.. .. .	442—43

Bhutto, Khan Bahadur S. N.—

Appointed a member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	388
Appointed a member of select committee on President's Salary Bill	.. .. .	399
Oath of office	.. .. .	22
Resolution regarding—		
Honorary magistrates in Sind	.. .. .	869—70
Bijarani, Khan Saheb Sher Mahomed Khan—		
Oath of office	.. .. .	22

Bills—

Bill No. I of 1924 (Bombay Children Bill)—		
First reading	.. .. . 105—126,	162—69
Bill referred to select committee	.. .. .	169—70
Bill No. V of 1924 (Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment Bill)—		
Second reading	.. .. .	277—81
Bill read clause by clause	.. .. .	281—86
Third reading	.. .. .	286
Bill No. VIII of 1924 (Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act Amendment Bill)—		
First reading	.. .. .	170—92
Bill No. X of 1924 (District Municipal Act Amendment Bill)—		
Second reading	.. .. .	93—105
Bill read clause by clause	.. .. .	105
Third reading	.. .. .	105
Bill No. XII of 1924 (Statistics Bill)—		
First reading	.. .. .	192—204, 250—75
Consideration of the bill postponed	.. .. .	275
Bill No. XIII of 1924 (Prince of Wales Museum Act Amendment Bill)—		
First reading	.. .. .	397
Second reading	.. .. .	397
Bill read clause by clause	.. .. .	397
Third reading	.. .. .	397

Bills—contd.

Bill No. XIV of 1924 (Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill)—			
First reading	344—52,	355—87	
Bill referred to select committee		387—88	
Bill No. XV of 1924 (Trade Disputes Bill)		277	
Bill No. XVI of 1924 (Rent Acts Amendment Bill)—			
First reading		309—344	
Second reading		344	
Bill read clause by clause		344	
Third reading		344	
Bill No. XVII of 1924 (Bombay Smoke Nuisances Act Amendment Bill)		388—89	
Bill No. XVIII of 1924 (President's Salary Bill)—			
First reading		397—98	
Bill referred to select committee		399	
Bill No. XIX of 1924 (Bombay Port Trust Act Amendment Bill)—			
First reading		389—96	
Second reading		396	
Bill read clause by clause		396	
Third reading		396	
Bill No. XX of 1924 (Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchhodlal Baronetcy Bill)—			
First reading		726, 863	
Second reading		863—65	
Bill read clause by clause		65	
Third reading		865	
Bill to amend the Bombay District Police Act—			
Motion for leave to introduce —		493—95	
Bill to amend the Bombay Local Boards Act (1923)—			
Motion for leave to introduce —	495—98,	525—28	
Bill to amend the Bombay Rent Acts—			
Motion for leave to introduce —	498—99,	524—25	
Bole, Mr. S. K.—			
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill		170	
Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill		388	
Asks questions	456,	700—701, 781, 802	
Bills—			
Bombay Children Bill		124	
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act (Amendment)		363—65	
Statistics Bill		257—60	
Resolution regarding—			
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	662—65,	671—72	
Bunter, Mr. J. P.—			
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill		170	

C

Cadell, the Honourable Mr. P. R.—

Bills—			
Bombay Port Trust Act (Amendment)		393—94	
Resolution regarding—			
District Advisory Councils	586—90,	595—96	
Excise policy		772—74	
Honorary magistrates in Sind		870—72	
Tagai loans for sinking wells		688—90	
Supplementary Estimates	417—18,	419—20	
Chairman of Council —			
Rao Saheb D. P. Desai, nomination of, as —		22	
Mr. J. Addyman, nomination of, as —		22	
The Thakor of Amod, nomination of, as —		22	
Khan Bahadur D. B. Cooper, nomination of, as		22	
Chaudhari, Mr. L. S.—			
Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill		388	
Asks questions		33—34, 213	

Clayton, Mr. F.—

Bills—			
Karachi Port Trust Act (Amendment)	..	..	282
Rent Act (Amendment)	..	..	329—31
Statistics Bill	..	..	264—66
Cooper, Khan Bahadur D. B.—			
Asks questions	..	..	34—35, 540, 726, 781—82, 802
Nomination of, as chairman of Council	..	..	22
Council, prorogation of—	..	..	881

D.

Dabholkar, Mr. V. A.—

Bills—			
Rent Act (Amendment)	..	..	311—13
Dadachanjhi, Dr. K. E. —			
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	..		170
Bills—			
Bombay Children Bill ..	..	..	114—15
District Municipal Act (Amendment)	..	..	97
Karachi Port Trust Act (Amendment)	..	..	279—80
Rent Act (Amendment)	..	..	319—20
Resolution regarding—			
Excise policy	..	..	774—76
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	..	..	665—66

Dalvi, Mr. B. K.—

Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	..		170
Bills—			
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act (Amendment)	..	..	181—82
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act (Amendment)	..	..	365—66
Resolution regarding—			
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of —	..	..	653—54
Forest grievances	..	..	678—79
Supplementary Estimates	..	..	444—45

Dehlavi, the Honourable Mr. A. M. K.—

Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act	..		
Amendment Bill	..	..	388
Bills—			
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act (Amendment)	..	..	344—45, 386—87
Resolution regarding—			
Excise policy	..	..	760—62, 851, 857—60
Forest grievances	..	..	676—78, 679, 680
Standing Orders—			
Motion to amend —	..	..	412
Supplementary Estimates	..	..	416, 418

Desai, Rao Sahab D. P.—

Appointed member of select committee on—			
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	..	..	388
Asks questions	..	..	35—38, 456—59, 624—27, 701—04, 782—83, 802—03
			819, 825
Bills—			
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	..	..	345—49, 355—56, 357
Nomination of, as chairman of Council	..	..	22
Resolution regarding—			
Excise policy	..	..	845—48
Tagai loans for sinking wells	..	..	686—88
Standing Orders—			
Motion to amend—	..	..	411—12

Dev, Mr. S. S.—

Asks questions	39—41, 213—17, 540—45, 627—31, 704, 783—85, 803—05, 820—21
----------------	----	----	--

INDEX

5

	D—contd.	PAGES.
Dev, Mr. S. S.— <i>contd.</i>		
Bills—		
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act (Amendment)	349, 375—76
District Municipal Act (Amendment)	102
President's Salary Bill	398
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils	575
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of —	651—52
Excise policy	759—60, 860
Supplementary estimates	425—26
Division on—		
Bills—		
Bombay Local Boards Act (1923) Amendment Bill, motion to introduce —	497, 527—28
Rent Act Amendment Bill	343—44, 499
Motion for adjournment of business	523
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils	597
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of —	661
Excise policy, motion to postpone <i>sine die</i> discussion on the —	851
Excise policy	861
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on —	747
Select committee regarding motion to amend Standing Orders	414—15
Supplementary estimates—establishment for Director of Information	449
Tagai loans for sinking wells	696
Dixit, Dr. M. K.—		
Asks questions	42, 217—18
Bills—		
District Municipal Act Amendment Bill	93, 95, 96, 99—100
F		
Fernandez, Dr. Cosmas—		
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	124—25
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	374—75
Rent Act Amendment Bill	325—26
Supplementary estimates	439—41
G		
Ghosal, Mr. J.—		
Oath of office	22
Resolution regarding—		
Excise policy	766—68
Ghulam Hussain, the Honourable Khan Bahadur Shaikh—		
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders	409
Bills—		
District Municipal Act Amendment	93, 94—95, 96, 100, 101, 105
Rent Act Amendment Bill	326—27
Resolution regarding—		
Honorary magistrates	873
Gibson, Mr. R. E.—		
Oath of office	22
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils	576—77
Governor, His Excellency the—		
Speech of	23—26
Griffiths, Mr. V. M.—		
Oath of office	22
Gunjal, Mr. N. R.—		
Asks questions	42—43, 545, 704, 805, 821
Bills—		
Rent Act Amendment Bill	323—24
Resolution regarding—		
Tagai Loans for Sinking Wells	690—92
Supplementary estimates	441—42

H		PAGES.
Haji Abdullah Haroon—		
Bills—		
Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment Bill	282, 284, 285, 286	
Resolution regarding—		
Revision settlement in Sind	598—600	
Hayward, the Honourable Sir Maurice—		
Adjournment of Business, Motion for	493, 507—510, 519, 520, 521—23	
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	170	
President's Salary Bill	399	
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders	409	
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	105—106, 113, 168—69	
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	358	
Bombay District Police Act Amendment Bill	495	
Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act Amendment Bill	170—72, 173, 189—192	
President's Salary Bill	397—98	
Rent Act Amendment Bill	92	
Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal Ranchodlal Baronety Bill	726, 727, 863	
Statistics Bill	192—93, 274—75	
Resolution regarding—		
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of	616—19, 659, 660	
Excise policy	850	
Honorary magistrates in Sind	879—81	
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on	744—46	
Standing Orders, Motion to amend 400—01, 403, 404, 409—10, 412, 413, 414		
Statement regarding damage by floods in Honavar taluka	862—63	
Supplementary estimates	420, 422, 424, 425, 447—49,	
His Excellency the Governor, Speech of	23—26	
Hudson, Mr. L. S.—		
Appointed member of select committee on President's Salary Bill	399	
Bills—		
Statistics Bill	261—62	
Oath of office	22	
J		
Jadhav, the Honourable Mr. B. V.—		
Appointed a member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	388	
Bills—		
Prince of Wales Museum Act Amendment Bill	396	
Supplementary estimates	415	
Jatoi, Khan Sahab Haji Serai Imambaksh—		
Oath of office	22	
Jayakar, Mr. M. R.—		
Adjournment of business, Motion for	510—13	
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	115—17, 118	
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	357—58, 394—96	
District Municipal Act Amendment	103—104	
Land Revenue Code Amendment Bill	275—76	
Rent Act Amendment Bill	92, 93, 313	
Statistics Bill	253—57	
Resolution regarding—		
Excise policy	768—72	
Revision settlement in Sind	602—03	
Standing Orders, Motion to amend	404, 410	
Supplementary estimates	429—31	
Jehangir, the Honourable Mr. Cowasji—		
Bills—		
Bombay Port Trust Act Amendment Bill	389—90, 390—91, 396	
Bombay Smoke Nuisances Act Amendment Bill	388—89	
Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment Bill	277, 281, 283, 286	
Rent Acts Amendment Bill	92, 309—11, 342—43	

INDEX

7

	PAGES.
J—contd.	
Jehangir, the Honourable Mr. Cowasji— <i>contd.</i>	
Resolution regarding—	
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	672—74
Standing Orders, Motion to amend	410—411
Jog, Mr. V. N.—	
Appointed a member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act	
Amendment Bill	388
Asks questions	546, 705
Bills—	
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	366—68
Resolution regarding—	
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of	609—14, 657, 658
Joshi, Mr. P. G.—	
Asks questions	219—20, 459—62, 546—48, 630—31, 705, 787, 805—06
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	167—68
District Local Boards Act, 1923, Motion for leave to introduce	495, 496, 497
Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment	282
K	
Kalbhorr, Mr. G. M.—	
Asks questions	44—46, 220—23, 462—63, 548—50, 631—32, 800—01, 821—22
Kambli, Mr. S. T.—	
Appointed member of select committee on—	
Bombay Children Bill	170
Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	388
President's Salary Bill	399
Asks questions	46—47, 223—28, 551—52, 633, 706—07, 787, 806, 823
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	122
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment	372—74
Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act Amendment	188—89
District Local Boards Act Amendment Bill, Motion for leave to introduce	525—27
Karki, Mr. M. D.—	
Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act	
Amendment Bill	388
Asks questions	47—74, 228—35, 463—68, 634—36, 707—09, 788, 806—08
Bills—	
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	359—63
Resolution regarding—	
Forest grievances	678
Statement regarding damage by floods in Honavar taluka	862
Kay, Mr. J. A.—	
Bills—	
Bombay Statistics Bill	193—95
Resolution regarding—	
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	671
Kothari, Mr. V. R.—	
Asks questions	552—54, 811, 824, 832
L	
Lalji Naranji, Mr.—	
Asks questions	638, 709—710, 809
Bills—	
Bombay Port Trust Act Amendment Bill	392—93
Statistics Bill	199—201, 250
Laljee, Mr. Hoosenbhoj A.—	
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	170
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders	409
Asks questions	491—92, 554, 709, 808, 824—25
Bills—	
Rent Acts Amendment Bill	339—42
Statistics Bill	203—04
Oath of office	129
Resolution regarding Excise policy	842—45
Linford, Mr. J. W.—	
Oath of office	22

	M	Pages.
Madan, Mr. J. A.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	388
Bills—		
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. 350—51, 355, 366—80	
Oath of office	.. .. .	22
Mahomed Ayub Shah Mahomed Khuhro, Mr.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	388
Asks questions	.. .. .	74, 636—38
Bills—		
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	368—69
District Local Boards Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	526
Rent Acts Amendment Bill	.. .. .	337—38
Resolution regarding—		
Excise policy	.. .. .	848—49
Honorary magistrates in Sind	.. .. .	876—77
Malji, Rao Bahadur, A. U.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	388
Bills—		
Bombay Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. 351—52, 380—85	
Oath of office	.. .. .	22
Mansuri, Khan Saheb A. M.—		
Adjournment of business—Motion for	.. .. .	513
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	.. .. .	169
President's Salary Bill	.. .. .	399
Asks questions	.. .. .	75, 235, 639
Bills—		
Rent Acts Amendment Bill	.. .. .	317—19
Resolution regarding—		
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	.. .. .	665
Tagai loans for sinking wells	.. .. .	681
Supplementary estimates	.. .. .	446—47
Martin, Mr. J. R.—		
Oath of office	.. .. .	22
Mavalankar, Mr. G. K.—		
Bills—		
District Municipal Act Amendment	.. .. .	98—99
Rent Acts Amendment Bill	.. .. .	338—39
Resolution regarding—		
Dhandhuka municipality, removal of president of —	.. .. .	674, 675
Savarkar, Mr. V. D. removal of restrictions on	.. .. .	743—44
Tagai loans for sinking wells	.. .. .	690
Supplementary estimates	.. .. .	445—46
Mehta, the Honourable Mr. C. V.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders	.. .. .	409
Adjournment of Business, Motion for	.. .. .	513—16
Bills—		
Land Revenue Code Amendment	.. .. .	275, 276
Resolution regarding—		
Excise policy	.. .. .	852—54
Revision settlement in Sind	.. .. .	5, 8—603
Supply of Administration Reports to members of the Legislative Council	.. .. .	607—09
Tagai loans for sinking wells	.. .. .	681—86, 693—95
Mehta, Dr. M. M.—		
Asks questions	.. .. .	76, 554, 710, 826
Montgomerie, Mr. A.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	.. .. .	170
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	.. .. .	108, 117—21
Statistics Bills	.. .. .	201—03
Deccan Agricultural Relief Act Amendment Bill	.. .. .	177—79

INDEX

9

	<i>M—contd.</i>	PAGES.
Montgomerie, Mr. A.— <i>contd.</i>		
Resolution regarding—		
Honorary magistrates in Sind		874—75
Divakar, Mr. R. R.—Release of		654—55
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., Removal of restrictions on		732—34
Supplementary estimates		431—33
Mujumdar, Sardar G. N.—		
Asks questions	76—77, 236—37, 468, 710—11, 798—90,	809—10, 826—28
Mukadam, Mr. W. S.—		
Appointed member of select committee on—		
Bombay Children Bill		170
Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill		388
Asks questions	77—87, 237—42, 468—71, 554—55, 640—44, 711—12,	790—91, 810, 828—29
Statement regarding inaccurate report in the "Times of India"		328
Mukhi Jethanand Pritamdas—		
Asks questions	243—44, 471—72, 644, 712, 791, 830—31	
Murphy, Mr. S. J.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill		170

N

Nanal, Mr. B. R.—		
Asks questions	87—89, 244—46, 557, 645, 832	
Narielvala, Mr. H. H.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Co-operative Societies Act		
Amendment Bill		388
Asks questions	90—91, 247, 557, 792, 811	833
Nariman, Mr. K. F.—		
Adjournment of Business, Motion for		492, 500—04, 520
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders		409
Asks questions	129—36, 247—50, 473—76, 713	
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill		107—11
Bombay Port Trust Act Amendment		390, 391—92
District Municipal Act Amendment		100—02
Karachi Port Trust Act Amendment		277—79
Rent Acts Amendment Bill, Motion for leave to introduce		524—25
Statistics Bill		197—99
Resolution regarding—		
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., Removal of restrictions on		735—39
Supplementary estimates	420—22, 422—23, 437—39	
Navle, Mr. N. E.—		
Asks questions	299—91, 476—77, 713, 782, 833, 291—92, 645	
Noor Mahomed, Mr.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill		170
Asks questions	136—43, 242—44, 292, 555—57, 558, 645, 714—16,	793, 812, 833
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill		113—114
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act Amendment Bill		185—86
District Local Boards Act Amendment Bill		496
Rent Acts Amendment Bill		327—28, 328—29
Resolution regarding—		
Honorary magistrates in Sind		872—73
Revision settlement in Sind		600—02

P

Pahalajani, Mr. B. G.—		
Adjournment of business, motion for		516—19
Appointed member of select committee on President's Salary Bill		399
Asks questions	143, 558, 646, 718, 834	

	P— <i>contd.</i>	PAGES.
Pahalajani, Mr. B. G.—<i>contd.</i>		
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	.. ..	162—65
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act (Amendment) Bill	.. ..	186—87
District Municipal Act (Amendment Bill)	.. ..	94
Karachi Port Trust Act (Amendment)	.. ..	284
Rent Acts (Amendment)	.. ..	334—37, 498
Statistics Bill	.. ..	273—74
Resolution regarding—		
Excise policy	.. ..	763—65, 849—50
Honorary Magistrates in Sind	.. ..	865—67, 877—79, 880, 881
Standing Orders, motion to amend	.. ..	402—03, 409, 413, 414
Supplementary Estimates	.. ..	417
Painter, Mr. H. L.—		
Oath of office	.. ..	22
Patel, Mr. A. E.—		
Asks questions	.. ..	145, 292—93, 559
Resolution regarding—		
Excise policy	.. ..	852
Patel, Mr. D. N.—		
Bills—		
Co-operative Societies Act (Amendment)	.. ..	385—86
Patel, Mr. G. I.—		
Asks questions	293—94, 478, 560—63, 646, 716—18, 793—94	
Bills—		
Statistics Bill	.. ..	195—96
Resolution regarding—		
Benefits to women factory workers	.. ..	670—71
District Advisory Councils	.. ..	581—84
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of	.. ..	655—57
Standing Orders, motion to amend	.. ..	412
Supplementary Estimates	.. ..	435
Pathan, Mr. A. F. I. K.—		
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	.. ..	125—26
Patil, Mr. D. R.—		
Appointed member of select committee on Bombay Children Bill	.. ..	170
Asks questions	.. ..	478—79, 563, 718, 813
Bills—		
Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act (Amendment)	.. ..	172—73
Rent Acts (Amendment)	.. ..	323
Resolution regarding—		
Forest grievances	.. ..	675, 676, 679, 680
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on	.. ..	742—43
Pradhan, Mr. G. B.—		
Appointed member of select committee on—		
Bombay Children Bill	.. ..	170
President's Salary Bill	.. ..	399
Asks questions	.. ..	813, 835
Bills—		
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act (Amendment)	.. ..	184—85
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils	.. ..	575—78
Supplementary Estimates	.. ..	443—44
Pradhan, Mr. R. G.—		
Adjournment of business, motion for,	.. ..	433—34, 504
Appointed member of select committee on—		
Bombay Children Bill	.. ..	170
Co-operative Societies Act Amendment Bill	.. ..	388
Asks questions	147, 294—97, 479—83, 564—65, 647, 719, 795, 835—36	
Bills—		
Bombay Children Bill	.. ..	106—07
President's salary Bill	.. ..	398
Statistics Bill	.. ..	262—64
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils	.. ..	528—33, 592—95
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on	.. ..	741—42

INDEX

11

	P—contd.	PAGES.
Pratt, Mr. F. G.—		
Bills—		
District Municipal Act Amendment		102—03
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils		579—81
President, the Honourable the —		
Ruling of—		
Bills—		
If Government decide to postpone or withdraw a bill it is for them to take the initiative and intimate to the House		230
Second reading—		
Amendments—		
The House on second reading can deal only with the section sub-mitted to its jurisdiction, and an amendment to deal with such section is perfectly in order provided it has been moved on the occasion of the first reading		97—98, 283
Select Committee—		
Report of — is submitted to the House as a report of the committee as a whole, and it can therefore be called the select committee's report even if five members out of nine dissented from the four.		278
Debates—		
Impropriety of instituting comparisons between members of the House.		324
Resolution—		
Postponement of the debate on a —		
The debate on a — can only be postponed to some day during the current session or <i>sine die</i>		851
Unparliamentary expression —		
“Tutored” is an — when it is meant that honourable members have been tutored to express their views and that they are doing so not out of their own convictions but because they have been tutored		331
Prorogation of Council		881

Q

Questions and Answers—		
Question regarding—		
Abandoned cultivation, resumption of		71—72
Abkari Act in West Khandesh, Prosecutions under the		704
Abkari cases against Bhils		40—41
Addresses, presentation of, by local authorities		32
Aden, Civil and Criminal cases in		492
Aden Settlement and Aden Port Trust, Election to the		709
Advertisements, Government		28—29
Afforestation of cultivable land in Kanara		51
Agricultural area, use of, for non-agricultural purposes, in Kanara		233
Agricultural class at Ozar in Nasik district		485
Agricultural College, Poona, Scholarships in		632
Agricultural and Cotton Boards, Halting allowances to non-official members of —		820
Agriculture and Cotton Research work, Deputy Director of		628
Agricultural Engineer and his establishment, Expenditure on		626
Agriculturists' grievances in connection with forests		477
Agricultural improvement in Ratnagiri district		645
Agriculturists — Indebtedness of		208
Agricultural schools in Kanara		708
Agriculturists, tagai loans to		30
Ahmedabad—Compensatory allowance to Government servants at		478
Ahmedabad district bungalow		570
Ahmedabad—Government residential bungalow at		570
Ahmedabad—Municipal loan for water and drainage scheme at		293
Ahmedabad municipal waterworks, grant for		227
Ahmedabad, overbridge at railway level crossing in		717
Ahmedabad Rashtriya Schools, Municipal grant to		478
Ahmedabad station, thefts in Goods Yard		794
Ahmedabad water works		562
Alandi and Chinchwad, annuities to Dewasthans of		549

Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Alandi water supply, grant for	42—43
Alienated villages, use of agricultural land in, for non-agricultural purposes	237
Allowances, compensatory	207, 550
Allowances, compensatory, to officials at Ahmedabad	721
Allowances, halting, to non-official members of agricultural and cotton boards	820
Allowances, house-rent, to Government peons in Karachi	718
Allowances, local	646
Allowances, local, to Government servants in Ahmedabad	487
Allowances to taluka teachers, budget, provision for	813
Amalner, Arts College at	547
Annewari Inam villages	789
Annewari valuation of crops in Poona district	800
Anti-government activities, prohibition of pensioners from taking part in	827
Arms Act (Indian), Rules under the	780
Arms, number of persons permitted to bear — in Poona district	780
Arunavathi near Shirpur, Causeway on the river	545
Assault, alleged, on Mr. Ratansingh Dipsingh Parmar	240
Assessment, collection of, in khoti villages	88
Assessment, increased in Satara district	721
Assessment, land, in Igatpuri, increase in	835
Assessment in Nawabshah district, increased	791
Assessment, remission of, owing to floods in Honawar taluka	73
Assessment (revised) at Lonavla	781
Audit fees from municipalities	706
Auranga river on Bulsar-Chikhli road, Bridge over	570, 815
Auxiliary and territorial force committee, witnesses before	565
Backward classes, admission of, into male training colleges in Central and Southern Divisions	
Backward classes clerks	44
Backward classes, special schools for, in Kaira district	33
Backward classes, special schools for, in Kaira district	36
Bagayat, school building at, Ratnagiri district	156—57
Bailiffs, revision of pay of, civil court	551
Bandi festival, Ankola, recovery of rent for stalls from petty dealers at	54
Bandra slaughter-house, slaughter of cattle at	779
Barrage scheme in Sind, Engineering staff for	638
Beggars in Dharwar district, wandering gangs of	806
Belgaum district, Daddi canals in	787
Betelnut gardens damaged by wild animals in Kanara	71
Betta	73—74
Betta land, assignment of	55—57, 72—73
Bhagur, land for sewage farm at	647
Bhagur municipality	720
Bhaler in Nandurbar taluka, pasture land at	628
Bhamburda town-planning scheme	211
Bhamburda, reservation of sites for government offices at	31
Bhils, abkari cases against	40—41
Bhils and Gaothan lands	783
Bhusawal municipal high school, instruction in wireless telegraphy in	547
Bhusawal municipality, grant to, for instruction in wireless telegraphy	631
Bhusawal taluka, scarcity of drinking water in	812
Blind Men's Relief Fund	706
Boardings for students of Koli caste in schools of the Central Division	549
Bodyguard, Governor's	797
Bombay, Coroner's Court in	797
"Bombay Development", publication of	247
Bombay High Court, gazetted and non-gazetted clerical appointments in the	308
Bombay municipality—Government contribution to — towards primary education	303
Bombay Port Trust, purchases made in England by the	638

Questions and Answers—contd.

Question regarding—contd.

Bombay University, reorganisation of the	299
Bombay University, senate of	805
Bombay Port Trust	302, 489
Bombay Port Trust Railway	781
Bombay Port Trust, schemes by	710
Bombay and suburbs, dacoities in	818
Bomanhalli, Karwar district, causeway at	705
Books, Sindhi	141
Boring cultivator's wells, charges for	625
Boring Engineer, Nasik	298—99
Boring machine staff, pay of	458, 782
Boring operations	841
Boring operations in Ahmedabad district	487
Boring operations, cost of	624—25
Boring operations in Gujarat	84—85
Boring sets working in Gujarat, makes and types of	819
Boring for wells in Gujarat	83
Brahmin revenue subordinates, grievances of, in Dharwar district	72
Bridge over Auranga river on Bulsar-Chikhli road	815
Bridges and Dams on the Ulhas river	813
Bridges in Ratnagiri district	305—06
Bridge on the Tapti	804
Broach district—failure of crops in	292—93
Broach district, tagavi in	792
Broach division, remission and suspension of tagavi in	792
Broach municipality, election and nomination of past members of	240
Broach and Panch Mahal districts, number of licenses for guns and rifles in the	792
Buildings near Government House, Ganeshkhind	42
Bulldog Breed	241
Bulsar village, permission by Bulsar Municipality to Mr. Fakirbhai Ismail to erect a building in	838
Bungalows, Government, sub-letting of	834
Bungalows, Government, residential, at Ahmedabad	570
Bungalow, district, at Ahmedabad	570
C and D Registers, extracts from	214
Carts loaded for purposes of toll bars	543, 803
Case of Bai Ganga versus Thakor of Limbdi	554
Cash allowances, savings of	76—77
Castes in public service, representation of all	822
Casuarina plantation	69—71
Cattle breeding	699
Cattle fine in Satara district	572
Cattle grazing in Kanara	66—69
Cattle lifting in Sind	471
Cattle, slaughter of	454
Cattle slaughtered at Bandra slaughter-house	213, 779
Cement contracts, Development Directorate	811
Cemetery of Nawab Mahomed Taki	833
Chandori-Saykheda ferry rates	837
Chandwad, Civil Court at, in Nasik district	302
Chikase and his leases, Lala Soma of	820
Children, destitute, after the influenza epidemic of 1918	542
Christians, Indian, in Gujarat, education of	554
Circular by Divisional Forest officer, Nasik	149
City Survey Department, Ahmedabad, Sanads granted by the	639
Civil case, summons on prisoners in a	713
Civil court at Chandwad in Nasik district	302
Civil Hospital, Ratnagiri	246
Clerical appointments, gazetted and non-gazetted, in the Bombay High Court	308
Clerical establishment of the judicial officers in the Nasik district	301
College, Arts, at Amalner	547

Questions and Answers—contd.

Question regarding—contd.

Colleges, Government, professors and principals in	806
College (training) for men, Poona	151
College (training) for women at Hyderabad, male teacher in charge of	138
Commissioner, Divisional, abolition of posts of	481
Commissioner, post of, under Workmen's Compensation Act	302
Commissionerships, cost of Divisional	839
Committee of Management, Surat municipality, complaints against chairman of	76
Communications, bad, in West Khandesh,	784
Compensation to the family of the villager of Lohogaon who was shot by a soldier	296
Compensatory allowance	207
Confiscation of personal inams on account of non-co-operation	839
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle	85—86
Conveniences in Vishram Bag Building at Poona	801
Conveyances, public, admission of depressed class members into	155
Convicts undergoing sentence of more than 10 years	159
Co-operative credit societies in Khandesh and Nasik districts	821
Co-operative credit societies, loans to	702
Correspondence, private, interception of, by C. I. D., in Karachi	716
Cotton and agricultural boards, halting allowances to non-official members of	820
Cotton and jowari experiments in Surat and Chharodi farms	624
Cotton Transport Act, notifications under	220
Coroner's Court in Bombay	797
Cotton Contract Act, statements containing standards under the	783
Cotton duty by Sanand municipality	293
Council, Action on Resolutions passed in the	801
Council Hall at Bombay	297
Court-fees and Stamp Act, income from	235
Courts in Poona, Typewriting Fund in	801
Courts, process and other fees in law	819
Credit co-operative institutions, cheap capital to	703
Creeks in Ratuagiri district	244
Criminal tribes settlement, Hubli, absentees from	226
Criminal tribes settlement, Hubli, premises of, entry by police	223
Criminal tribes settlement, location of	780—81
Cropped area, nett, in Kanara	49—51
Crops—failure of — in Broach district	292—93
Crops in Nasik taluka, damaged by pigs	648
Cultivation, abandoned, resumption of	71—72
Customs, Salt and Opium Department, post of the Chief Accounts Officer of	802
Dabhoda-Sadra Road, right to motor service on	574
Dacoities, house-breaking and thefts in Broach and Panch Mahals	90
Dacoities in Bombay city and suburbs	818
Dacoities in Thana district	814
Daddi canal in Belgaum district	787
Dadu railway hospital, representation against Dr. Mulechand	644
Dandeli-Potoli Railway—statement showing the expenditure on	546
Dandeli water works, pumping plant at	546
Dapoli, liquor and <i>madi</i> shops at	246
Daskroi, North, Conduct of mamlatdar of	724
Death of head constable Narbidsingh at Kasbo, Sind	718
Deaths caused by Europeans	470
Depressed classes, education of children of the	467
Depressed classes in Kanara, castes and population of	709
Depressed classes—new schools for	291
Depressed classes—scholarships for	291
Depressed classes, special schools for, in Kaira district	36
Depressed classes, spread of education among the	303
Depressed classes, treatment of children of, in schools	43—44
Devasthans in Bombay Presidency	222

Questions and Answers—contd.

Question regarding—contd.

Devasthan inams and personal inams	789
Development chawls at DeLisle Road, Bombay	798
Development department—orders for plant, machinery, etc.	129
Development Directorate's cement contracts	811
Development Directorate, Purchase of stores from Minister of Muni- tions by	713
Dhandhuka municipality, budget of the	574
Dhandhuka municipality, managing committee of	574
Dharwar district, scheduled posts in revenue department in	823
Dharwar district, water for drinking in	633
Dindori taluka, grazing fee in	150, 299
Director of Public Instruction, report of the	82
Disforestation in Panch Mahals district	81
Disforestation of land near Pedka in West Khandesh	629
Dismissals and appointments of subordinates by executive engineer, Kanara	234
District and taluka local boards in Poona district, revenue, accounts, etc., of	222
District local boards, touring and allowances of presidents and members of	491
Dohad-Alirajpur road, motor service on	643
Drinking water in Dharwar district	47
Dry water channels in Satara taluka	34
Economic condition of British India	564
Education, free and compulsory, progress of	554
Education department, Mahomedans in inspecting line in	75
Education, higher, in Sind, expenditure on	556
Education board	296—97
Education, spread of, amongst the depressed classes	303
Education, state of, in Sind	622
Education, technical and industrial	147
Educational department, filling up of vacancies in the	816
Educational department—one-year-one standard rule in	710
Educational facilities in Kanara	234
Educational grants	492
Educational inspectors, assistant deputy	724
Educational inspectors, deputy and assistant deputy inspectors	298
Educational inspectors, deputy, non-Brahmin	297—98
Educational inspectors of Bombay, Central, Southern and Northern Divisions, clerical establishments in offices of	837
Educational offices, Mahomedan clerks in	29
Educational offices, non-Brahmin and backward class clerks in	800
Educational officers sent to England under study leave rules	699
Educational service, Bombay, officers in the cadre of	539
Educational service, subordinate, officers in	28
Election petition	799
Elections, Legislative Council	222
Elections, local board	818, 823, 836
Embankment to Tapti and Purna rivers	33
English classes attached to primary schools	467
Entertainments Tax Act, Income from	235
Establishments, clerical, in offices of educational inspectors of Bombay, Central, Southern and Northern Divisions	151
Establishment, clerical, of the office of the Director of Public Instruc- tion	151
Europeans, serving of process by Indian police officers on	473
Eviction, summary, of any occupant or tenant under Land Revenue Code, in Kanara	48—49
Excise Commissioner, post of personal assistant to the	569
Excise Committee, recommendations of the	294—95, 454
Excise department, extension of gazetted officers in	245

Questions and Answers—contd.

PAGES.

Question regarding—contd.

Excise department, qualifications of gazetted officers of	832
Excise department, retrenchment in the	303—04
Excise inspectors, Government buildings for, in Gujarat	77—78
Excise inspectors in Gujarat, nationalities of	81
Excise manual	828
Exhibition, British Empire	454
Exhibition, Empire, expenditure on	471
Expenditure on maintenance of water channels in Satara district	782
Expenses, average, per student	806
Factories, Boilers, Cotton Excise, Smoke Nuisances and Certifying Surgeons, Indians as inspectors of	793
Failure of crops in Broach district	292—93
Fairs and festivals, recovery of rent for land at, from petty dealers	47—48
Fallow rules in Sind	636
Fallow rules, application of, to Nai Gaj in Johi taluka, Sind	158
Fees from in-door and out-door patients in hospitals and dispensaries	219
Ferries, river, in inam villages	826
Ferry rates, Chandori-Saykheda	837
Finance Department of the Secretariat	300
Fine for unauthorised cultivation in Hyderabad	715
Fines levied under section 65 of Land Revenue Code in Kanara District	230
Fishing in rivers, right to, sold by auction	627
Floods, remission of assessment owing to, in Honavar taluka	73
Forced labour of compulsory cooking	790
Forest Act, cases under —	45—46
Forest Act, cases under, in Poona district	44
Forest clearance, width of, in Kanara district	234
Forest contractors, North Thana, fines inflicted on	554
Forest demarcation line, wood cutting of	821
Forest Department at Nasik buildings for	836
Forest Department, reorganisation of	240
Forest depots	64—66
Forest Engineer, scrutiny of schemes suggested by the	705
Forest land for cultivation	643
Forest land for cultivation in Panch Mahals	828
Forest land, grant of, to Sardar B. A. Dalal	78
Forest land in East Nasik	650
Forest land in Poona District	545
Forest land for cultivation in Panch Mahals district	641
Forest land in Timba, Godhra taluka	810
Forest revenue of North Thana, Fall in	642
Forests, Agriculturists' grievances in connection with	477
Forests, passes to cut grass and fuel from	544
Forest service, Bombay Provincial	84
Fowls, supply of, to Mr. Alexander—Circular by Divisional Forest Officer, Nasik	149
Fuel in West Khandesh, Increased fees for	630
Full primary schools in Kanara	231
Ganja Hill Development Committee, Hyderabad, Sind	830
Gaothan Lands, Bhils and	783
Gayrans in West Khandesh	630
Girls' school at Nijampur	216
Goalies in Kanara district	228
Godavari canals, water cess on	784
Godhra city, disposal of plots within city survey area	829
Godhra municipal members conducting municipal cases as bench of honorary magistrates	642
Godhra, municipal school teachers of	640
Godhra railway station	712
Godhra, thefts and house-breaking in the city of	641
Governor in Council and Governor with Ministers, Rules of business of	146
Governor's Body-guard	797
Governor's tour to Mahableshwar	790
Government advertisements	28—29

Q—contd.

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Government advertisements and notices in newspapers	243
Government House, Ganeshkhind, buildings near	42
Government House, Indians in band service at	87
Government notifications to the press, supply of	825
Government offices, reservation of sites for, at Bhamburda	31
Government officers touring in Walagod, staying in Mr. Dalal's bungalow	238
Government orders affecting inamdar's interests	236
Government pleader and assistant government pleaders, Dharwar	46
Government saw mills	78—79
Government servants—circular prohibiting approaching members of the Legislative Council for redress of grievances	456
Government servants official grievances	473
Government service, disqualification for	701
Government service, representation of all castes in	221
Graduates probationer in secondary schools for males	815
Grains staple in Nasik district, improvement of	485
Grant-in-aid to secondary schools	161
Grants educational	492
Grant Medical College, admissions to	476
Grants sanitary	32
Grants, sanitary, to re-established sanitary committees in N. D.	82
Grapes, cultivation of, in Nasik district	563
Grass in West Khandesh, increased fees for	629
Grass sheds at Palghar, materials for	829
Grass sheds in Panch Mahals	79—80
Grass—amount spent on work of burning, for demarcation lines in Panch Mahals	80—81
Grazing cattle, pasture lands for	455
Grazing fee in Dindori taluka	150—299
Grazing fees	41
Grazing fees in East Khandesh, Forest income from	563
Grazing fees, increased, in West Khandesh	544
Grazing fees, rules for	571
Grievances official, Government servants'	473
Gujarat districts, Vethias or Vartanias in the	721
Gujarat, makes and types of boring sets working in	819
Gujarat vernacular teachers' association, petition from	35
Gul-making	62—64
Gul-making in Kanara	231
Gun and revolver licenses	489
Guns and rifles in Broach and Panch Mahal districts, number of licenses for	792
Gun licenses, cancellation of, in Gundabala village	53—54
Gun licenses, cancellation of, owing to non-co-operation	51—52
Gun licenses in Nasik district	303
Haldipur village in Honavar taluka, Kudbail bridge in	465
Haveli and Junnar talukas in Poona district, local board schools in	801
High Court, Bombay, gazetted and non-gazetted clerical appointments in	308
Hindu licensed tea shops at stations on G. I. P. Railway	835
Hindu-Mahomedan unity	243
Honavar, St. Anthony's Institution, Kanara	806
Homiman, Mr. B. G., Statement about	462
Horticulturist Government	627—802
Hospitals and dispensaries, fees from in-door and out-door patients at	219
Hospitals, Government or local board, in Ratnagiri district	89
House-breaking and thefts in the city of Godhra	641
House-breaking, dacoities and thefts in Broach and Panch Mahals	90
House-rent allowance to Government peons in Karachi	718
Hubli Urdu Girls' School at	823
Hyderabad Cantonment Maidan, closing of a track passing through the	714

Q—contd.

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Hyderabad, civil appeals at	812
Hyderabad, fine for unauthorised cultivation in	715
Hyderabad overbridge across railway crossing to Kali	830
Hyderabad Sind, Ganja Hill Development Committee	472—830
Igatpuri, increased land assessment in	835
Improvement Trust, Bombay	161
Inam, personal and devasthan	789
Inam villages	826
Inam villages, Acquisition of land in	789
Inam villages, annewari in	789
Inam villages in Belgaum district, survey of certain	828
Inam villages, Local Fund Cess in	788
Inam villages, river ferries in	826
Inamdars and Sardars	710
Inamdars, Assistance suits by	827
Inamdars' interests, Government orders affecting	236
Inams, personal, confiscation of, owing to non-co-operation	839
Income, average, per head of population	481
Income from Entertainment Tax Act and Indian Court-fees and Stamps Act	235
Income tax appeals	41
Indebtedness of agriculturists	208, 209
Indian Arms Act, rules under the	780
Indian Civil Service, appointment to, under war rules	208
Indian Territorial Force, Branch Committee for Nasik district	480
Indian Territorial Force, commissions in, to Sardars in the Deccan	76
Indians in band service at Government House	87
Influenza epidemic of 1918, children, destitute after	542
Information, Director of	473
Inspector of schools, Bombay Division	37—38
Inspectors, circle, in Nasik district	568
Inspectors, Mulla Deputy Educational	556
Inspectors, of drawing and science, posts of, abolition of	488
Institutions, educational, in Sind, private aided, presided over by revenue officers	141
Insurance, Fire and Marine, on General Stores, sent by Indian Commissioner	133
Insurance for, Departments under the General Member, Fire, Marine and Motor	832
Insurances, Fire, Marine and Motor, for Departments under the General Member	475
Insurance premia, paid by Government	811
Interest in Sangola, rate of	824
Interest on tagai, rate of	291
Irrigation Board of Zamindars	74—75
Irrigation, perennial, in the Sukkur Barrage Zone, effect of	819
Irrigation Scheme for Karnatak	227
Irrigation works in Ratnagiri district	87
Jadhav, the Honourable Mr., participation of, in Political Conference and discussions in Central Provinces	555
Javli taluka, Local Board, official President of the	487
Jhalod, autocracy in	711
Joint Financial Secretary	294
Judgeships, subordinate, candidates for	543
Judicial Department, pay of, qualified subordinates in	816
Judicial Department, Satara District, advance increments in the	722
Judicial offices, clerical establishment in the, in the Nasik district	301
Junnar and Haveli talukas, local board schools in	801
Jurors and police	469
Kadra, amounts recovered from petty dealers by village officers of	635
Kadwa Kanbi Infanticide Fund	307, 840
Kaira district, removal of headquarters of	157
Kanara, agricultural schools in	708
Kanara, decrease of population in	60—62

Q—contd.

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Kanara, depressed classes schools in	230
Kanara district, conduct of a forester in	634
Kanara, dismissal and appointments of subordinates by Executive Engineer	234
Kanara, educational facilities in	234
Kanara, Executive Engineer's office, working hours in	464
Kanara, fines levied under section 65 of Land Revenue Code	230
Kanara, forest clearance in, width of	234
Kanara, full primary schools in	231
Kanara, Goalies in	228
Kanara, Gul-making in	231
Kanara, landing stages in Badgani river	232
Kanara, Marathi language in	467
Kanara, Marathi schools in	468
Kanara, Mycreans in Public Works Department in	234
Kanara, opening and closing of primary schools in	824
Kanara, playing of music in the towns of	464
Kanara, primary schools in, opening and closing of	231
Kanara, primary school teachers in	231
Kanara, protection of sculptures, etc., in	788
Kanara, representation of grievances by staff of the executive engineer	466
Kanara, school buildings annual repairs to	465
Kanara, school buildings in	231
Kanara, school buildings in	824
Kanara, science of food preservation in	467
Kanara, use of agricultural land for non-agricultural purposes	233
Kanara, village panchayats in	465
Kanara, weaving industry in	235
Kanarese books, proscribed	636
Kanarese language in Satara and Sholapur districts	297
Kanhewadi expenses in connection with survey of the inam village of	789
Karachi cantonment and Kotri station platforms, sheds at	556
Karachi Port Trust, capital invested, income and expenditure of	709
Karia heads, notice in case of reduction of	840
Karwar harbour scheme	566
Khadi, use of by Government servants	831
Khandesh, East and West, criminal cases, civil appeals, etc., in	479
Khandesh, East and West, spinning and handlooms	627
Khandesh and Nasik districts, co-operative credit societies in	821
Khandesh, information about	785
Khandesh West, bad communities in	784
Khandesh West, Government land brought cultivation	704
Khatal books for cultivators	307
Khed taluka, Poona district, record of rights in	704
Khoti villages in Ratnagiri district	645
Khoti villages, collection of assessment in	88
Koli students in Central Division, boardings for	548
Koli students, payment for superintending boardings	463
Konkan-Ratnagiri-Kolaba railway	490
Koyna valley survey of, by engineers of Tata Co.	572
Kulkarni watan, commutation in Central Division	155
Lala Soma of Chikhase and his leases	820
Land assessment in Igatpuri, protest against increase in	483
Land cultivable, afforestation of, in Kanara	51
Land in inam villages, acquisition of	789
Land in Naushere taluka, grant of	787
Land in Sukkur Barrage zone, sale of	819
Land revenue, articles in the <i>Times of India</i> on	701
Land revenue balances from khatedars, collection of	476
Land revenue Bill, committee for drafting	460
Land revenue Code, summary eviction of any occupant or tenant under, in Kanara	48—49
Land revenue in Panvel taluka, collection of	489
Land revenue in Niphad taluka	720

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers— <i>contd.</i>	
Question regarding— <i>contd.</i>	
Land revenue suspension of, in Sindkheda taluka	39
Landing stages on Badagani river	232
Lasalgaon toll bar	564
Legislative Council elections	222
Lepers and leper asylums in Bombay	546
Leprosy in East Khandesh district	459, 630
Libraries, prohibition of Government servants becoming members of certain,	475
Library, native general, at Ahmedabad	140
Licenses, revolver and gun	489
Liquor and <i>Madi</i> shops at Dapoli	246
Liquor shop at Ghoda, Khed taluka, Poona district	218
Liquor shop at Panchgani	650
Liquor shops, closing of, on Sundays	86
Lloyd Barrage and canals, member of sub-divisions	207-208
Lloyd Barrage engineering establishment for	27-28
Lloyd Barrage and canals, establishment for	208, 209
Lloyd Bridge, Poona	453, 711, 790
Local Board Elections	818, 823, 836
Local Board schools in Haveli and Junnar talukas in Poona district.	801
Local Boards, elected presidents for	31, 77
Local Fund Cess in inam villages	788
Local Fund Cess (increased) in Satara district for primary education.	840
Location of criminal tribes settlement	780—81
Lohogaon, the villager of, who was shot by a soldier, compensation to	296
Lonikand, taluka Haveli, Poona district, auction sale of village gate of	463
Madkijamb, Dindori taluka, village chavdi at	797
Madressah Local Fund at Mirpurkhas	817
Magisterial powers to talukdars of Gujarat	90
Magistrates, honorary	639, 825
Magistrates in Sind, bench of honorary	558
Mahableshwar exodus, cost of	790
Mahableshwar Governor's tour to	790
Maharashtra children	462
Maharki land, acquisition of, in Satara district	34-35
Maharki land, at Sangvi, taluka Bhimthadi, Poona district	645
Maharki watans	290
Mahars, watandar, increased wages to	291—92
Mahars, watandars	645
Mahim-Vada road, toll on	796
Mahomedan clerks in educational offices	29
Mahomedans in inspecting line in Education Department	75
Mahomedans on Tando Allahyar municipality, representation of	645, 292
Maintenance, of water channels in Satara district, expenditure on,	782
Malangaon and Khanbara tanks	214
Mallad villages in Dharwar district, decrease in population of	552
Malwan municipality, pay of primary school teachers by	817
Mamlatdars in Central and Southern Divisions, statistics regarding	706
Mamlatdars and head karkuns in the Central Division	837
Mango crop in Ratnagiri district	88-89
Mankapur, Belgaum district, Jadid shet-sannadis in inam village	827
Marathi language in Kanara	467
Marathi schools in Kanara	468
Match factories	808
Medical servants, Government, permanent, private practice by	212—13
Mehlol talukdar, distribution of land of	238
Mehlol talukdari estate	711
Mehta, Dewan Bahadur T. K., Government Pleader, Surat, professional conduct of	826
Menials, rent free quarters to	834
Milk supply	455
Mirpurkhas, Local Fund <i>madressah</i> at	817
Mithrao canal, expenditure incurred on	650

Q—contd.

	PAGE
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Mohol in Madha taluka, sub-registrar's office at	553
Monuments in Kanara, protected	708
Monuments old, Inspection, superintendent, Archæological Survey, Western Circle	788
Motor service on Dohad-Alirajpur road	643
Mulchand, doctor of Dadu Railway Hospital, representations against	644
Mulshi Petha prisoners	562
Municipal cases, trial of, Godhra municipal members acting as bench of Honorary Magistrates	642
Municipal grants to Prajakiya Prathmic Mandal, Ahmedabad	293—94
Municipal loan for water and drainage scheme at Ahmedabad	293
Municipal Magistrate, Ahmedabad, cases tried by stipendiary	718
Municipal members, Godhra, trying municipal cases as Honorary Magistrates	83
Municipalities, audit fees from	706
Municipalities and elected presidents	818
Municipality at Bhagur	146, 720
Municipality, Bombay, Government contribution to, towards primary education	303
Municipality, Dhandhuka, Managing Committee of	574
Municipality, Dhandhuka, budget of the	574
Municipality, Godhra	90
Municipality, Sanand, cotton duty by	293
Municipality, of Tando Allahyar, representation of Mahomedans on the	292, 645
Municipality, Tando Adam	142
Muslim Municipality School at Nigdi, correspondence regarding	492
Mysoreans in Public Works Department, Kanara	234, 808
Nara Canals, Eastern	817
Narbidsingh, Head Constable, Death of, at Kasbo, Sind	718
Nasik and Khandesh districts, Co-operative Credit Societies in	821
Nasik, Buildings for Forest Department at	836
Nasik City and Nasik Railway Station, Toll bar between	564
Nasik Distillery, Despatch of spirit	832
Nasik District—	
Abolition of toll bars in,	480
Admission of children of untouchables in schools in,	301
Branch Committee of Indian Territorial Force for,	180
Circle inspectors in,	568
Clerical establishment in the judicial offices in the,	301
Clerical establishments in Revenue offices in,	567
Gun licenses in,	303
Talatis in,	648
Tolls on provincial roads in,	480
Village panchayats in,	301
Nasik, free studentships in Government, High School at,	649
Nasik Road Railway Station and issue of intermediate class tickets	795
Nasik taluka, Damage to crops by pigs in,	648
Nasik to Sangamner, Railway from,	290
Naushahro taluka—	
Grant of frontage land in,	486
Grant of land in,	787
Nawabshah, Conduct of the Collector of,	151
Nawabshah District, Increased assessment in,	791
Newspapers—	
Government advertisements and notices in,	243
Subscribed for, by Government	247, 833
Nijampur's contribution to school building	216
Niphad taluka, Land Revenue in,	720
Nira Left Bank Canal	550
Non-Brahmin and backward classes clerks in certain educational offices	45, 800
Non-Brahmin Deputy Educational Inspector	297—98
Non-co-operation, cancellation of gun licenses owing to,	51—52
Non-Mahomedan Mukhtiarbars in Sind	242

	Page.
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Notifications to the Press, Supply of Government,	825
Number of persons permitted to bear arms in Poona district	780
Offices in Ahmedabad, Location of	723
Open sites used for storing fuel, etc., in the village of Karanja in Satara district	782
Overbridge across railway crossing to Kali, Hyderabad	830
Overbridge at railway level crossing in Ahmedabad	717
Oxen, Cows and she-buffaloes in East and West Khandesh	540
Ozar in Nasik District, Agricultural class at,	485
P. R. Training College, Abolition of third year classes from,	488
Palghar, Materials for grass sheds at,	829
Panch Mahal and Broach districts, Number of licenses for guns and rifles in,	792
Panch Mahals—	
District, Forest land for cultivation in,	641
Forest land for cultivation,	468, 828
Issue of timber to Divisional Forest Office in,	470
Summer seasons of the Collector of,	470
Toll tax on provincial roads in,	640
Panchayats, Village—	
Village Fund of—in Nasik district	31
In Nasik district	565
In Nasik district	565
Panchgani, Liquor shop at,	650
Panvel taluka—	
Collection of Land Revenue in,	489
Male and female population of—, Kolaba district	307, 800
Panvel Water Works	308
Panzara river, Channel of, at Karthal	39—40
Pardi taluka in Surat district, Economic development of,	458
Passenger ship's doctor, license by Port Health Officer	211—12
Passengers, 3rd class—on B. B. & C. I. Railway	811
Pasta, School Building at,	803
Pasture land for Satara district for cattle grazing	571
Patasthal area, water cess on	44—45
Pat-bhandaras and water cess collected in Satara district	153
Patels, Village—, Annual emoluments of,	477
Pathologist, Plant	627, 803
Patil, Anna Bala, Dismissal proceedings of, late police patil of Niphad	149
Patils, Dismissed Police, Niphad	148
Patils in Dharwar District, Pay of Police and revenue	707
Pay of—	
Boring machine staff	782
Equally qualified teachers, Difference in,	805
Qualified subordinates in judicial department	816
Primary school teachers by Malwan municipality	817
Primary school trained teachers	630
Talati, Rule re	244
Talatis	705
Pedka in West Khandesh, Disforestation of land,	629
Pepper industry in Kanara	57—58
Persian teachers in Training College for men, Hyderabad, Abolition of,	158
Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Excise	246
Personal inams and devasthan inams	789
Petty dealers, recovery of rent for land from, at fairs and festivals	47—48
Photo-copying registered documents, Expenses of	212
Physical culture at girls' and boys' Schools	559
Pier at Ratnagiri	88
Pigs in Nasik taluka, Damage to crops by,	648
Pilgrim ships, Berths for,	491, 824
Pilgrim taxes, Collection of, by Nasik and Dakore municipalities	249
Police and jurors	469
Police and revenue patils in Dharwar district, Pay of,	707

Q—contd.

Page.

Questions and Answers—contd.

Question regarding—contd.

Police—

Bombay City—, Indian sub-inspectors and European sergeants ..	134—30
Force, Bombay City, Superintendent of,	478
In Sind	141
In Suburban districts	798
In Thana District, Recruitment for,	836
Panch Mahals and Broach	91
Sergeants	500—62
Strictures against—, by presidency magistrates—	247
Sub-inspectors, Jherruck, Removal of headquarters of,	27
Sub-inspectors of—	483
Training School, Admission to the—,	837
Political prisoners, Number of and concessions to,	211
Political prisoners in jail, Recommendation for differential treatment of,	572

Poona—

Military manoeuvres near—	454
Municipality, Suits against,	210
Railway station, Third class passengers' entrance to,	210

Population—

Decrease in—, of Kanara	60—62
Of Panvel taluka, Kolaba	800
Male and female— of Panvel taluka	307—08

Port Health Officer, Karachi	554
--------------------------------------	-----

Port Trust, Bombay	302, 489
----------------------------	----------

Port Trust, Bombay—

Purchases made in England by the,	638
Superannuated clerks and officers in the,	450
Port Trust Railway, Bombay	456
Postal allowance to school masters	478
Posts, Scheduled, Qualifications for—	140

Posts, Selection— for secondary primary teachers, Nasik District	140
--	-----

Prajakiya Prathmic Mandal, Ahmedabad, Municipal grants to,	203—04, 794
--	-------------

Prechhand Roychand Training College, Ahmedabad	37, 488
--	---------

Prevention of Prostitution Act of 1923, Application to certain towns	712
--	-----

in Sind	483
-----------------	-----

Primary Education Act, Enforcement of,	483
--	-----

Primary Education—

Government contribution to Bombay municipality towards,	303
---	-----

Increased local fund cess in Satara district for,	840
---	-----

Primary Schools—

English classes attached to,	467
--------------------------------------	-----

In Kanara, Closing and opening of,	231
--	-----

In Sind	623
-----------------	-----

New—,	572
---------------	-----

Teaching of English in,	216
---------------------------------	-----

Primary school teachers—

In Kanara	231
-------------------	-----

Pay of,	214
-----------------	-----

Supplementing their pay	215
---------------------------------	-----

Pay of trained—,	305, 630
--------------------------	----------

Prisoners—

Life—released in accordance with Jail Commission's recommendations	160
--	-----

Performance of religious rites by,	492
--	-----

Recommended for special treatment	211
---	-----

Private practice by permanent servants of medical department	212—13
--	--------

Prize scheme in the "Times of India"	218
--	-----

Probates, Powers to second class sub-judges to grant,	485
---	-----

Process, serving of, by Indian police officers on Europeans	473
---	-----

Professors and Principals in Government colleges	806
--	-----

Prosecutions for sedition	82—83
-----------------------------------	-------

Prosecutions under Salt Act	636
-------------------------------------	-----

Provincial contribution, Reduction of the,	295
--	-----

Q—*contd.*

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers— <i>contd.</i>	
Question regarding— <i>contd.</i>	
Provincial Forest Service, Bombay	84
Public service, Representation of all castes in,	797
Public Works Department districts, Reduction of,	143
Publication of "Bombay Development"	247
Purna river, Embankment to,	33
Quarters to menials, Rent free,	835
Railway—	
B. B. & C. I.—, 3rd class passengers	811
Bombay Port Trust—	456
Konkan—Ratnagiri—Kolaba—	490
Nasik to Sangamner—	290
Railway incident	86—87
Railways, Feeder Light, in Sind	555
Rajapur, Urdu school at	155
Ramchandra Sadashiv, Talati of Bhagur, Transfer of Mr.,	719
Rangers' Conference	643
Ratansingh Dipsingh Parmar, Alleged assault on,	240
Ratnagiri, Civil Hospital	246
Ratnagiri District—	
Agricultural Improvement in,	645
Bridges in,	305—06
Creeks in,	244
Khoti villages in the,	645
Mortality in,	246
Vehicular traffic in,	245
School houses in,	816
Raver Gang case	541
Record of Rights	779
Record of Rights in Khed taluka, Poona district	704
Records, Ordinary—in Civil Courts, Destruction of,	722
Records, Slip system of keeping,	833
Reform Act—	
Committee to enquire into working of,	480
Enquiry into working of,	484
Memorandum on working of,	795
Report on the working of,	484
Working of,	479
Reforms, Correspondence re further grant of,	456
Refunds of increments of Subordinates in Judicial Department, Satara District	153
Remission of Land Revenue in Karjat taluka	160
Remissions and suspensions, Amounts of—in Satara district	154
Representation of all castes in Government service	221
Resolutions passed by Bombay Legislative Council	810
Resolutions passed in Council, Action on	801
Report of Director of Public Instruction	82
Retrenchment in each department	569
Revenue and police patels in Dharwar district, Pay of,	707
Revenue, Collection of, Dates for, in Thana, Kolaba and Ratnagiri districts	298
Revenue Department—	
Circular orders by the Commissioner, Southern Division, regarding scheduled posts in,	463
In Dharwar district, Scheduled posts in,	823
Scheduled posts in,	304
Revenue, Land—in Broach taluka, Suspensions of,	557
Revenue offices, Clerical establishment in Nasik district	567
Revenue subordinates, Brahmin, Grievances of,	72
Revenue subordinates, Dharwar district, Promotions to junior—,	707
Revision settlement—	
Panvel taluka and Uran Petha	219
Second—, Satara	781—82
Revised Assessment at Lonavla	781
Revision of pay of Civil Court bailiffs	551

Q—contd.

	PAGE
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Revolver and Gun licenses	489
Rice lands, Decrease of acreage of, in Karwar town	47
Rifles and guns in Broach and Panch Mahal districts, Number of licenses for,	792
Roads, Construction and maintenance of,	304
Roads, Provincial—in Sind, Amounts for,	139
Royalty on trees, Payment of,	540
Salary of sub-registrars	818
Salt Act, Prosecutions under,	636
Salt and Excise Department, Confidential reports about gazetted and non-gazetted officers in,	700
Sanads, New—to Ahmedabad people for landed properties	716
Sanand and Koth estates	722
Sanand Municipality, Cotton duty by,	293
Sangamwadi, Closing of road at—near Poona	828
Sangola taluka—	
Increased Revenue Assessment in,	461
Rate of interest in,	824
Revision Settlement of,	552
Revision Survey Settlement	484
Sangvi Inam villages, Acquisition of, for Tata Power Co.	827
Sanitary Board	633
Sanitary Committees in Northern Division, Grants to	82
Sanitary grants,	32, 624
Santa Cruz Scheme, No. 4	841
Sardars and Inamdars	710
Sardars in the Deccan, Commissions to, in the Indian Territorial Force	76
Satara district, Increased local fund cess for primary education	840
Satara taluka, Proportion of black and red soils referred to in Second revision settlement report	726, 802
Saw doctor	241
Saw Mill—	
At Badli	84
At Chikhaldas in Dangs	237
At Waghai	83—84
Saw Mills—	
Government,	78—79
Inspection of,	642
Scheduled posts in Revenue Department	304
Scholarships—	
For depressed classes	291
For intermediate castes and backward classes	289
In Agricultural College, Poona	632
Special—, to Bhils, Kolis, Dharalas, etc., in Panch Mahals district	81
School—	
Girls—at Nijampur	216
Houses, Ratnagiri	816
Muslim—at Nigdi, Correspondence regarding	492
Residential English—at Tando Bago	139
Urdu—at Rajapur, Ratnagiri district	155
Urdu Girls—at Hubli	822
Schools—	
Admission of children of untouchables in, in Nasik district	301
Expenditure on,	491
For depressed classes in Kanara	230
Government High,—in Sind	472
Government High—, Instruction in Wireless Telegraphy	631
In East Khandesh	213
In Kanara, Public and Private	709
Local Board—in Haveli and Junnar talukas in Poona district	801
Local Board Primary—in Gujarat districts	36—37
Marathi—in Kanara	468
Municipal—, Surat	42

Questions and Answers— <i>contd.</i>	PAGE.
Question regarding— <i>contd.</i>	
Schools—	
New—for depressed classes	291
New—for girls in Kaira, Ahmedabad and Surat districts	36
New Primary—	572
New Primary—in Northern Division	457
Primary—in Gujarat districts	38
Primary—in Kanara, Closing and opening of	824
Primary—in Northern Division, Building grants for	457
Primary—in Sind	623
Primary—Transfer of, to Poona, Surat and Ahmedabad Municipalities	32
Recognised—, Admission to	487
Secondary—, Admission to	573
Secondary—for males, Graduate probationers in	815
Secondary—, Grant-in-aid to	161
Special—for backward and depressed classes in Kaira district	36
Urdu—, Monthly allowance to Mahomedan teachers in	29—30
Vernacular Urdu—,	145
School building—	
At Bagayat in Ratnagiri district	156—57
At Pasta	803
At Samode	217
Nijampur's contribution	216
School buildings—	
In Kanara	824
In Satara district, Contributions for primary,	816
In West Khandesh, Contributions for—,	213
School masters, Vernacular,	46
Sculptures in Kanara, Protection of,	788
Secondary schools, Admission to,	573
Secondary Training College, Deputation of Graduate Assistant Teachers to,	804
Secretariat Departments, Employees in the,	306—07
Secretariat, Finance Department of,	300
Secretary, Joint Financial,	294
Sedition, Prosecutions for,	82—83
Senate of Bombay University	805
Sergeants, Police,	560—62
Service, Provincial Civil—, Executive Branch of the,	831
Service, Public—, Representation of all castes in,	557, 822
Settlement Officer, Special, in Sind, Report of,	136—38
Settlement, Second Revision, Panvel taluka	160
Sharakati, Dumala villages,	468
Shelarvadi Station on G. I. P. Railway	549
Ships, Berths for Pilgrim	824
Shirur, Bijapur district, Repairs to village tank at,	566
Shivaji memorial	805
Shivaji memorial at Raigad	453
Sholapur, Court buildings at,	454
Sidhwa, Mr. R. K.—, Assault on, by British Airman of Karachi	539, 713
Sind,—	
Cattle lifting in—,	471
Education in—, State of	622
Fallow Rules in,	636
Government High schools in,	472
Primary schools in,	623
Slaughter of cattle at Bandra Slaughter House	213
Slip system of keeping records	833
Soils, Black and red—in Satara taluka	802
Soils referred to in Second Revision Settlement Report, Satara taluka, Proportion of black and red	726
Spirit, Despatch of—, Nasik Distillery	832
Stamper, Mr. T. H. G., Acting Consulting Surveyor to Government (as expert in land reference suits) Fees to—	700
St. Anthony Institution, Honavar,	806

Q—contd.

	PAGE
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Statistics Bill, Bombay	563
Stipends in Primary Training Colleges	75
Stores, Purchase of—, by Development Directorate from Minister of Munitions	713
Student, Average expenses per,	806
Studentships, Free, in Government High School, Nasik	151, 649
Sub-Divisional Officers	839
Subordinate Judges	289—90
Subordinate Judges—	
Posts, Applications for	46—47
Posts, Applications for	227
Second Class, Powers to grant probates	485
Transfer of,	783
Subordinate Judges and Mamltdars in Central and Southern Divisions, Statistics regarding,	551
Subordinate Judgeships, Candidates for,	543
Subordinate, Qualified—in Judicial Department, Pay of,	816
Sub-Registrars	699
Sub-Registrars—	
Grievances of	458
Salary	818
Strength and castes	568
Suburban Development, Expenditure on,	799
Suburban districts, Police in,	798
Suburban Division, Comparative statement regarding population about,	725
Suburban Division, Financial position of,	814
Suburbs and Bombay, Dacoities in,	818
Suit—	
No. 2 of 1923 in District Court, Surat	217
No. 519 of 1921 in First Class Sub-Judge's Court, Surat	217
Suits, Assistance—	
By Inamdars	827
In talukās of Hyderabad	158
Sukkur Barrage—	
Acquisition of Hindu crematorium ground for,	458
Engineering staff for,	638
Establishment	558
Zone, Effect of perennial irrigation in the,	819
Zone, Sale of land in,	457, 819
Surat and Chharodi Farms, Cotton and Jowari, Experiments in,	624
Surat Municipality, Complaints against Chairman of Committee of Management of,	76
Surat, Professional conduct of Dewan Bahadur T. K. Mehta, Govern- ment Pleader at,	826
Surgeone, Assistant—in Bombay Presidency	793
Survey, City—in Igatpuri, Cost of	719
Survey of Inam villages in Belgaum district	828
Survey of lands in Satara district, Collection on account of,	722
Survey in Sind	712
Suspensions and remissions, Amounts of—in Satara district	154
Tagai—	
Loans to agriculturists	30
Rate of interest on	291
Tagavi—	
In Broach District	792
In Broach Division, remission and suspension of	792
Taki, Cemetery of Nawab Mahomed	833
Talati, rule regarding pay of	244
Talatis—	
In Nasik District	792
In Nasik District	648
Pay of	705
Transfer of	821
Working as watandar kulkarnis in East Khandesh	718

Q—contd.

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers—contd.	
Question regarding—contd.	
Taluka Local Board, Javli, official president	487
Talukdars of Gujarat with magisterial powers	90
Talukdars and Thakors of Broach District	842
Tando Allahyar municipality representation of Mahomedans on ..	292, 645
Tanks, Malangaon and Khanbara	214
Tansa Water Works, Land acquired for	719
Tapti—	
Bridge on high level causeway on the	804
River, embankment to	33
Tata hydro-electric works, acquisition of land in Panvel taluka for	651
Taxation—	
Committee	809
Increased, in District Local Boards in Central Division for primary	
education	631
Teachers' Association, Gujarat Vernacular, petition from	35
Teachers—	
In East Khandesh	33—34
Municipal School, Godhra	640
Non-Brahmin	148
Primary, number of, in Kaira District	457
Primary School, amount of salaries of, in Kaira District.	457
Proportion of, in schools under committee of management, Surat ..	42
Secondary holding diploma, advance increments to	556
Taluka, budget provision for allowance to	813
Tea shops, licensed, Hindu, at stations on G.I.P. Railway	835
Telegraphy, wireless, instruction in Municipal High School, Bhusawal.	547
Territorial and Auxiliary Force Committee, witnesses before the	565
Text-books Committee, vernacular	488
Thakors and Talukdars of Broach District	842
Thana—	
District—	
Boundary marks for survey numbers in	647
Cutting of trees and shrubs in	567
Dacoities in	814
Recruitment for police	836
North, fall in forest revenue of	642
Thefts and house-breakings in—	
Broach and Panch Mahals	90
Godhra City	641
Hubli	224
Thorns for fencing, increased fees for, in West Khandesh	629
Timba, Godhra taluka, forest land in	810
Timber for building purposes, issue of	642
Toll—	
By Thana District Local Board, levy of	835
On Mahim-Wada Road	796
On road between Raver railway station and Raver town	460
On Talod-Modasa Road	488
Toll Bar—	
Between Nasik city and Nasik railway station	564
Lasalgaon	564
Toll Bars—	
In Broach District, removal of	145
Loaded carts for purposes of	543, 803
On Provincial roads in East Khandesh	459
Tolls in—	
Nasik District	484
Thana District, abolition of	796
Toll tax on provincial roads in Panch Mahals.	640, 810
Town planning—	
Bhamburda scheme	211
Experts	30—31
Training College—	
Men's, Poona	151

Questions and Answers— <i>contd.</i>	PAGE.
Question regarding— <i>contd.</i>	
Training College— <i>contd.</i>	
Premchand Roychand, at Ahmedabad	37
Women's, at Hyderabad, male teacher in charge of	138
Training Colleges—	
For women	32—33
In Central and Southern Divisions, admission of backward classes into	44
Primary, stipends in	75
Transferred Departments, administration of	481
Trees—	
In Satara District, royalty on	573
Roadside	557
Turf Club, Provincial taxation on income of	724
Tutors, Private	646
Typewriting Fund in Courts in Poona	801
Ulhas River—	
Bridges and Dams on	813
Bridges over, in Thana District	567
University, Bombay—	
Re-organisation of	299
Senate of	805
Untouchables, children of, admission of, in schools in Nasik District	301
Uran, drinking water supply at	725
Urdu—	
Girls' School at Hubli	224, 823*
Schools in Central Division, monthly allowance to Mahomedan teachers in	29—30
Vernacular final examination	75
Uttarsanda Waghri School	626
Vacations for village schools	801
Vehicular traffic in Ratnagiri District	245
Vernacular—	
Final examination, Urdu	75
Literature	295—96
Schoolmasters	46
Text-Books Committee	488
Vethias or Vartanias in Gujarat Districts	721
Village—	
Officers, punishment of, for disregarding inamdars' orders	809
Panchayats	31, 89, 779
Panchayats in Nasik District	301
Schools, vacations	801
Villages, Inam, in the Presidency	159
Vishram Bag Building at Poona, conveniences in	801
Wages—	
Increased, to watarand Mahars	291—92
Fortnightly payment of, in mills	700
Waghri school at Uttarsanda, expenditure on	35
Waghri school at Uttarsanda in Kaira District	626
Walagod, court of bench magistrates at	791
Waqf Property Act, 1923, application of, to Bombay Presidency	833
Watarand Mahars, increased wages to	291—92
Watans—	
Kulkarni, commutation of, in Satara District	571
Maharki	290
Water and drainage scheme at Ahmedabad, municipal loan for	293
Water—	
Cess on—	
Godavari Canals	784
Patashal Area	44—45
Channels in Satara District, expenditure on maintenance of	782
Drinking—	
In Dharwar District	47
Scarcity of, in Bhusawal taluka	812

Q—concl'd.

	PAGE.
Questions and Answers—concl'd.	
Question regarding—concl'd.	
Water—concl'd.	
Drinking—concl'd.	
Supply of, at Uran	725
Famine in Kaira District	37
Rates, increase in, to irrigators	220
Scarcity in Vagra taluka	91
Supply to Alandi, grant for	42—43
Works—	
Ahmedabad	562
Panvel	308
Weaving Industry in Kanara	235
Weights and Measures, standardization of	43
Wells, boring for, in Gujarat	83
Western India Turf Club	489
Wharfage Fund	244
Wild animals in Kanara	58—60
Wire-cutting and derailment cases of Kaira and Ahmedabad, convicts in	626
Wireless telegraphy—	
Grant to Bhusawal municipality for instruction in	631
In Government high schools, instructor in	631
Women—	
On school committees, municipalities appointing,	482
Teachers under training, stipends to	38
Wood, cutting of, in Forest demarcation line	821
Workmen's Compensation Act, post of Commissioner under	302
Wren's Physical Culture Drill	559
Yawal Gang Case	540
Zamindars, board of, for advice regarding irrigation	74—75
R.	
Rahimtoola, Mr. Hoosenally M.	
Bills—	
Bombay Children	167
Resolution regarding—	
Excise policy	854—55
Resolution regarding—	
Dhandhuka municipality, removal of president of	674—75
District Advisory Councils	528—36, 575—87
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of	609—19, 651—61
Excise policy	748—76, 842—62
Forest Grievances	675—80
Honorary magistrates in Sind	865—81
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	662—74
Revision settlement in Sind	598—603
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on	727—47
Supply of administration reports to M.L.C.'s	603—09
Tagai loans for sinking wells	680—96
S.	
Saheba, Mr. H. D.	
Resolution regarding—	
Maternity benefits to women factory workers	669
Tagai loans for sinking wells	680—81
Saptarshi, Mr. C. M.	
Adjournment of business, motion for	506—07
Asks questions	147
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	122—23
Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act (Amendment)	173—75
President's Salary Bill	398
Resolution regarding—	
District Advisory Councils	533—35
Excise policy	748—53

	PAGE.
Sardesai, Mr. S. A.—	
Asks questions	297, 566
Sayed Ghulam Nabhi Shah—	
Asks questions	650, 817, 840
Resolution regarding—	
Honorary Magistrates in Sind	875—78
Sayed Mahomed Kamil Shah—	
Asks questions	158
Shankarrao Jayaramrao Zunzarrao, Mr.—	
Asks questions .. 148, 297—98, 483, 567, 647, 719, 796, 814, 836—37	
Shinde, Mr. E. D.	
Asks questions .. 148—51, 298—304, 484—85, 567—70, 648—50, 720, 797, 837	
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	112
Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act (Amendment)	176—77
Rent Acts (Amendment)	317
Supplementary estimates	426—27
Shirras, Mr. G. Findlay—	
Bills—	
Statistics Bill	267—72
Oath of office	22
Shivdasani, Mr. H. B.—	
Appointed member of select committee on Standing Orders	409
Asks questions 152, 304, 485—86, 570, 721, 815, 838—39	
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	166—67
Rent Acts (Amendment)	321—23
Resolution regarding—	
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of	657—58
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on	735
Soman, Mr. R. G.—	
Asks questions 153—55, 304—05, 487, 571—73, 650, 721—22, 815—16, 839—40	
Bills—	
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act (Amendment)	182—84
Resolution regarding—	
Excise policy	755—57, 861
Supply of Administration Reports to M. L. C.'s	603—05, 608
Standing Orders—	
Motion to amend Order III—	
Leave for—	399—402
Leave granted—	401
Referred to Select Committee—	402
Motion to amend Order VIII 4 and VIII 10(1)—	
Leave granted	403
Referred to Select Committee	404—05
Statement regarding—	
Floods in Honavar	862—63
Supplementary Estimates—	
Dhadgaon-Shahada road, construction of	416
Establishment for Director of Information	422—50
Establishment for Excise Chief Inspectors and Inspectors	416—19
Exchange, to meet loss on	419—20
Police, increase in, in Bombay Suburban District	420—22
Primary Education—31, Education—Ra. 73,456, scheme for	415
Primary Education—scheme formulated by Primary Education Committee	415
Surve, Mr. A. N.	
Adjournment of business, motion for	505—06
Asks questions 305—07, 155—56, 724, 797—98, 816—17	
Bills—	
Bombay Children Bill	121—122
Bombay District Police Act (Amendment)	494—95
Karachi Port Trust Act (Amendment)	284
Rent Acts (Amendment)	320—21
Statistics Bill	272—73

	<i>S—concl'd.</i>	P. gms.
Surve, Mr. A. N.— <i>cont'd.</i>		
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils		591—92
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of		657
Excise policy		752—557
Honorary Magistrates in Sind	868—69,	880, 881
Maternity benefits to women factory workers		669—70
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on		732
Supply of Administration Reports to M.L.C.'s		606, 609
Supplementary estimates		427—28
Swaminarayan, Mr. J. C.—		
Asks questions	157, 307, 487—88, 574, 722—24,	840
Bills—		
Rent Acts (Amendment)		324—25
Statistics Bill		260
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils		590—91
Divakar, Mr. R. R., release of		657
Supplementary estimates		436
T.		
Thakersi, Mr. Punjabhai—		
Asks questions	725, 798—99,	814, 841
Thakor of Amod, the—		
Asks questions		841—42
Nomination of, as Chairman of Council		22
Resolution regarding—		
District Advisory Councils		578—79
Thakor of Kerwada—		
Asks questions		159
Thomas, Mr. G. A.—		
Resolution regarding—		
Maternity benefits to women factory workers		666—69
V.		
Velkar, Dr. M. B.—		
Adjournment of business, motion for		504—05
Asks questions	159—162, 307—08, 489—91,	651, 725, 800, 818
Resolution regarding—		
Savarkar, Mr. V. D., removal of restrictions on		727—32, 744
W.		
Wadia, Mr. C. N.—		
Bills—		
Bombay Statistics Bill		196—97
Wiles, Mr. G.—		
Supplementary estimate		418
Woods, Mr. E. E.—		
Asks questions		308